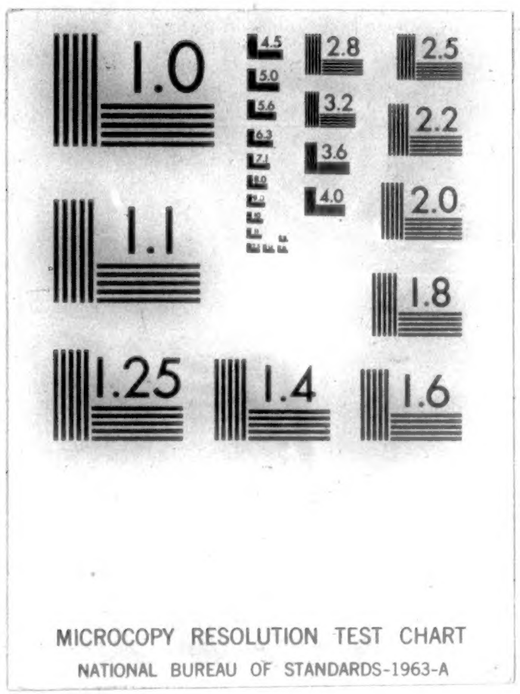
ARCHIVES OF THE

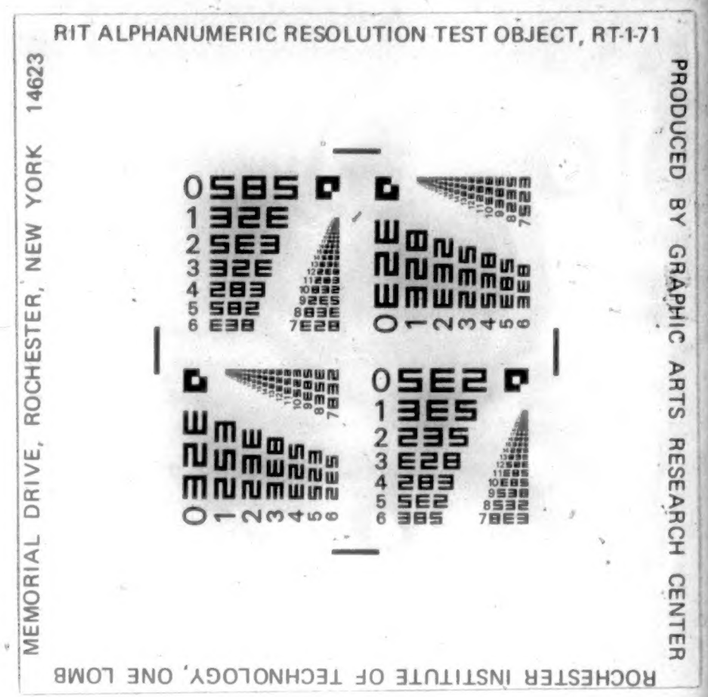
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET

UNITED STATES

1934

THE NATIONAL


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
338

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 338

Connecticut

Eighth Regiment
I - K

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (1968). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

[redacted]

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)
Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

[redacted]

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

[redacted]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

[redacted]

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molton's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

[redacted]

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

[redacted]

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

[redacted]

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

[redacted]

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)
Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Miscevange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parsen's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1086

Ingraham, Amaziah

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ingram Amaziah

1081

Ingraham, Simeon

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 S 24 S 186	26	
2	3 S 24 6 9 7 2	27	
3	3 S 24 S 229	28	
4	3 S 24 7 0 1 6	29	
5	3 S 24 S 293	30	
6	3 S 24 7 0 2 8	31	
7	3 S 24 S 337	32	
8	3 S 24 7 1 2 0	33	
9	3 S 24 S 381	34	
10	3 S 24 7 1 6 4	35	
11	37 1 5 2 4 0 5	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R. W. P. 43678.

See also

C | 8 | Conn.

Simeon Ingram

P., Barlow Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 3, 1779.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Jany 15. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 172

J. K. Morris

(575) Copyist.

Samuel Ingraham

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 3, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Quartermd Artificers

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

Simeon Ingraham

, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time July 27, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 2 month & 5 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 8 - 5 13 - 04

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Simeon Ingraham

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3., 1779.

Appointed 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 3, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jun. 15 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Own Cond West point

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

I | 8 | Conn.

Simeon Ingraham

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 6° Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dols,

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due £ 3-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Simeon Ingraham

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 3, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan. 3 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: One Comd Artificers Highland

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Enl.

(543)

Copyist.

Simeon Ingraham

Pr't, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov'l ; 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Simion Ingraham

Prvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 3, 1779.

Term of enlistment Dur. Ben.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

I | 8 | Conn.

Simion Ingraham

Privt, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars,

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 a Month 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay Due £ 5,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 8 | Conn.

Simeon Ingraham

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 3, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan. 13 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged Jan. 13

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

Sim^r Ingraham

Privt, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janey, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Janey 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence four months 10 Dollars.

Amount Total 8 60/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharg^d 15 Janey 1780

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattooks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

1082

Ingraham, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3S-2S-6-77S	26	3S-2S-2742
2	3S-2S-6870	27	3S-2S-9762
3	3S-2S-8892	28	3S-2S-7797
4	3S-2S-6961	29	3S-2S-9816
5	3S-2S-8986	30	3S-2S-78S-3
6	3S-2S-70S0	31	3S-2S-981-1
7	3S-2S-9075-	32	3S-2S-791
8	3S-2S-71,44	33	3S-2S-9923
9	3S-2S-91,69	34	3S-2S-7968.
10	3S-2S-92S-9	35	3S-2S-9913
11	3S-2S-7233	36	3S-2S-8012
12	3S-2S-9347	37	3S-2600,17
13	3S-2S-7320	38	3S-2S-80S-0
14	3S-2S-7408	39	3S-2600S-4
15	3S-2S-9433	40	3S-2S-8089
16	3S-2S-747	41	3S-2S-81,28
17	3S-2S-7494	42	3S-2600292
18	3S-2S-7S-32	43	3S-2S-816-7
19	3S-2S-9S-S-4	44	3S-2600,20
20	3S-2S-7S-86	45	3S-2S-820-6
21	3S-2S-9609	46	3S-2600,66
22	3S-2S-7639	47	3S-2S-8246
23	3S-2S-9662	48	3S-2602003
24	3S-2S-7689	49	3S-2S-82S-0
25	3S-2S-971,2	50	3S-2602307

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 43678G1

See also

B | 8 | Conn.

William Ingraham

Sergt, Stoddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 2d, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Discharged May 2. 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 168

J. F. Morris

[575] Copyist.

Wm. Ingraham

Sergt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2 - 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeler

Copyist.

Wm. Ingraham

Sergt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 -6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 ℔ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeler

Copyist.

Wm. Ingraham

Sergt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 s. 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2 s. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keyes

Copyist.

Wm. Ingraham

Sergt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 ℓ 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 ℓ 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Receipt

Copyrid.

Wm. Ingraham

Sergt. { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 8

Time of service 1 Mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

Wm. Ingraham

Sergt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 - 8

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay

Pay Next Roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

Wm Graham

Sergt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed March 2, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kaufman

Copyist.

I | 8 | Conn.

Wm. Ingraham

Sgt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed May 2, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson

Wm. Ingraham

Sgt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sep 9, 17 77.

Appointed May 2, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Hawkins

I | 8 | Conn.

Wm Ingraham

Sgt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 77.

Appointed May 2, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Wm Ingraham

Sgt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed May 2, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wm Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543)

Copyist.

I | 8 | Conn.

Wm Ingraham

Sgt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y 21.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

I | 8 | Conn.

William Ingraham

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Major Joseph Hait*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint[d], May 2, 1777.

Inlisted, , 17 .

For what time, 3 yrs

Remarks: on Command with Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Austin

Copyist.

Wm. Ingraham

Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages due 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

D Kafer

d | 8 | Conn.

Wm. Ingraham

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2 08.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reefer

(545) Copyist.

Wm. Graham

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.0.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reiger

Wm. Ingraham

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ( ), 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.0.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer.

2 | 8 | Conn.

Wm. Ingraham

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

William Ingraham

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Record

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Wm. Ingraham

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

William Ingraham

Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

Wm. Ingraham

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Wm. Ingraham

Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

William Ingraham

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

Wm Ingraham

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Pawson

Copyist.

Wm Ingraham

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1776.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

C. Lawrence

Copyist.

I | 8 | Conn.

Wm Ingraham

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in late Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawton

(543)

Copyist.

C | 8 | Conn.

Wm Sangraham

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Apr ....., 1778.

Roll dated ..... May 4 ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Sanford

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 8 | Conn.

Wm Dingsahnm

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

Asa Ingraham

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the late Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Wm. Ingraham

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1776.

Appointed May 2, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Jaunitt

(543) Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Wm Longacham

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1776.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1776.

Appointed May 2, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 . .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wm Com'd in Infantry

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Journeyman

Copyist.

Wm Graham

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed May 2, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Un Command in Dan'l Sanford

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

.....

Jackson

C | 3 | Conn.

William Ingraham

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1775.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1775.

Appointed May 2, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Vice Command in Infantry

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

I | 2 | **Conn.**

Wm Ingraham

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1776.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1776.

Appointed May 2, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawton

(543)

Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

Wm Ingraham

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed May 2, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543)

Copyist.

William Ingraham

Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mth

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 3 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Record

Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Wm. Ingraham

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel Russel's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Cap

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keyser

(545)

Copyist.

Wm. Ingraham

Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

Wm. Ingraham

Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

Wm. Ingraham

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel Russel's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Wm Ingraham

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Roger

Copyist.

Wm Ingraham

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from the 1 Aug

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dues 4-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Copyist

I | 3 | **Conn.**

William Ingraham

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by the late Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed May 2, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Wm. Ingraham

Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £6

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

Wm. Ingraham

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Wm. Graham

Sergt. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyrist.

Wm. Ingraham

Sergt. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 6 Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

1 | 3 | **Conn.**

Wm Ingraham

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed May 2, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furloughed by Col Hazlets Jan 21 for 40 Days

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

.....

Rawson

Copyist.

C | 8 | Conn.

Wm. Ingraham

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlaughed Jany 21st 40 Days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Pawson

(543)

Copyist.

2 | 3 | Conn.

Wm Longraham

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed May 2, 1777.

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: On Command Horse Duck.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

W. Rawson

(543) Copyist.

1 | 3 | **Conn.**

Wm Ingraham

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed May 2, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Was Corp.l at the times

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Tawtan

Copyist.

Sl | 2 | **Conn.**

Wm Ingraham

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed May 2, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Ingraham

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 1, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Hanson

(543)

Copyist.

Sd | 8 | **Conn.**

Wm Bingham

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1779.

Roll dated ..... July 2 ....., 1779.

Appointed ..... July 2 ....., 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

.....

..... Rawson .....

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 2 | **Conn.**

Elnathan Graham

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed May 2, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

A | 2 | Conn.

Wm Ingraham

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed May 2, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 8 | Conn.

Wm Wingraham

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... 17 79.

Roll dated ..... 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Copyist.

I | 8 | Conn.

Willm Dougraham

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reg Command Elisabeth Town

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Pawson

(543) Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

William Ingraham

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dau Corn'd Connt. farms

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawlins

(543)

Copyist.

Will'm Ingraham

Sergt. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

Copyrict.

William Ingraham

Sergt. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyrist.

William Ingraham

Sergt. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay due 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

Wm Ingraham

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment * (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr', 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10

Amount 1 pay 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

(545) Copyist.

I | 3 | Conn.

William Ingram +

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Wm Wagraham

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [redacted], 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On detachment

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Paulson

Copyist.

A | 3 | **Conn.**

William Ingraham

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... April ....., 1780.

Roll dated ..... May 1 ....., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 2 ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

R. 1005

Ingram, Amaziah

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2 3 4 6 1 2	26	
2	3 5 2 3 7 2 3 2	27	
3	3 5 2 3 4 6 4 5	28	
4	3 5 2 3 4 6 8 2	29	
5	3 5 2 3 4 7 2 3	30	
6	3 5 2 3 4 7 6 3	31	
7	3 7 1 5 2 4 0 3	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. I. P. 436, 86.

See also

A. | 8 | Conn.

Amaziah Ingram

P., East Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 10, 1780.

Term 6 mos.

Casualties Discharged Decem 5. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 172

J. L. Morris

(575) Copyist.

J	8	Conn.

Amaziah Ingram

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Amaziah Ingram

Sergt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 10, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 21 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10.

Amount of Pay due 11.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Amaziah Ingraham

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Amaziah Ingram.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Amaz^ah Ingram.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Amaz[h] Ingram.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharg[d] 5 Dec[r].

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

1084

Ingram, Handy

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-23894-2	26	
2	35-2406705-	27	
3	35-23898O	28	
4	35-23901-2	29	
5	35-23905-2	30	
6	35-23909-1	31	
7	35-60323	32	
8	3715-2408	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. #36786.

✓ **See also**

D | 8 | Conn.

Nandy Ingraham

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month, 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 6 2/3 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 80/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Chas

(545) Copyist.

9 | 8 | Conn.

Handy Ingram

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 27 June, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

I M March

(543) *Copyist.*

I | 8 | Conn.

Handy Ingram

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 27th July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or c.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) J M Marsh
Copyist.

I | 8 | Conn.

Holladay Ingram

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Octr. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 27, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh
Copyist.

I | 8 | Conn.

Holladay Ingram

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Novemr. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 27, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D W Marsh

Copyist.

9 | 8 | Conn.

Holliday Ingram

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov and Decr., 1780.

Roll dated Decr. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 27, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

---

(543) Copyist.

8

5 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Holliday Ingram

pvt., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 27, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: 8 Regt. 2 Co. Discharged Jan. 1, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keyes

(548) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Holliday Ingram

P., Comstock Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 27, 1780.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged Jany 1. 1781.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 172

J. Robbins

(575) *Copyist.*

1085

Ingram Holladay

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ingram Randy

1086

Ingram William

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ingraham, William

1087

Ives, Ashbel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3J-24J-6J-J-	26	
2	3J-24J-6 9 4	27	
3	3J-24J-7 3 2	28	
4	37 / 5 24.06	29	
5	3701 / 2-33	30	
6	/	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. I. P. H 3 6 7 86.

See also

O1 | 8 | Conn.

Asbel Ives

Pat, Bassett Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 1, 1780.

Term 6 Mos.

Casualties Discharged Decem: 12. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 172

(575) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Ashbel Ives

Pvt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 31 - 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: One duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

I. | 8 | Conn.

Ashbel Ives

Pvt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 31 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

Asahel Ives

Pvt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 12, 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Asahel Ives

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the 8th Connc^{t} Reg^{t} Commanded by I. Sherman Lieu^{t} Col. Command^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Comc^{t} of Service, Sept 16, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec 12, 1780.

Time in service, 2 M. 26 D.

Pay P. Month, 6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due, 19 D. 10 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

1088

Ives, Cesar

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-24076 1	26	
2	35-24084 6	27	
3	35-24230 7 0	28	
4	35 24 05 9 2 6	29	
5	35-24246 4	30	
6	37 1 5 2 2 4 6	31	
7	39 1 5 8 8 1 0	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **Book Mark:** R. I. P. 4 3 6 7 8 9.

✓ **See also**

J | 8 | Conn.

Caesar Joice or Ives

P., Kimball Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 27, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Died Augt 7. 77.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 68

[575] J. L. Norris copyist.

8 | Conn.

Cesar Ives

for, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated June 7, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment D^r the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Weeks

8 | Conn.

Cesar Ives

Sgt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dureing

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Drafted

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

N L Chandler

(543)

Copyist.

Cesar Ives

Pvt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Kimball

(545) *Copyist.*

I | 8 | Conn.

Cesar Ives

Prv, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 7 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 8 9-d 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Kimball

(545) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Cesar Ives

Pvt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 9, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment for war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died Aug 7

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Calhoun

Copyist.

Ceasar Ives

Pvt., Capt Kimballs Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees Col: Russels 8th Connct Regmt Returnd into the Pay Masr Genls office by Richard Sill Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causs Dead

Sum due 14 dol: 75 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

W M Potter

Copyist.

1087

Ives, Lent

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-24073 6	26	
2	35-24081 2	27	
3	35-24239 8	28	
4	35-24089 3	29	
5	35-24243 2	30	
6	35-24096 0	31	
7	35-24249 7	32	
8	35-24102 4	33	
9	35-24256 1	34	
10	35-24262 3	35	
11	35-24109 0	36	
12	35-24268 4	37	
13	35-24172	38	
14	37152244	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436 No.

See also

J | 8 | Conn.

Lent Joice

D, Kimball Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 10, 1777.

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties Discharged January 1, 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 168

J. E. Norris

[575] Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Jesse Jones

Pvt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778

Roll dated Feby, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged January 1

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Weaver

Copyist.

I | 8 | Conn.

Lent Ives

Pvt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll for Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Michael

(545) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Levi Ives

Sergt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brown

Copyright.

A | 8 | Conn.

Lent Sves

Pvt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Trumbull

(545) *Copyist.*

I | 8 | Conn.

Lent Ives

Pvt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Oct 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

In Quiet a C

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Levi Ives

Pvt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment Term

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Hoadley

(543)

Copyist.

I | 8 | Conn.

Lent Ives

Pvt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Smith and

(545) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Jesse Ives

Pvt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 19, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brown

(543)

Copyist.

Lent Ives

Pvt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Mich ael

(545) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Levi Lane

Sgt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 9, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Clawson

(543)

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Lent Ives

Pvt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Michael

(545) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Inf.

Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated July 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brown

Copyist

8 | Conn.

Levi Lowe

Sergt, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 7, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Bram

Copyist

(543)

1090

Jackson, Daniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2 5 2 8 5 2	26	
2	3 7 1 5 2 2 3 1	27	
3	3 9 1 5 8 7 6 3	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 1136, 96.

See also

P

J | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Jackson

P, Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar 26, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Deserted 29 Apl 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 168

J. E. Bowen

[575] Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Samil Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7—, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Mustered apr 29th.

Rogers

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Jackson

Pot, Capt Smith's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees Col: Russels 8th Connct Regmt Returnd into the Pay Masr Genls office by Richard Sill Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Caust Dead

Sum due 7 dol: 70 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

No warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 210

Wm Potter

(547) Copyist.

1091

Jackson, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3J-2J-2846	26	
2	3J-2J-2920	27	
3	3J-2J-J-010	28	
4	3J-2J-2996	29	
5	3J-2J-J-080	30	
6	3J-2J-3074	31	
7	3J-2J-J-1400	32	
8	3J-2J-31J-8	33	
9	3J-2J-J-2358	34	
10	3J-2J-J-311	35	
11	3J-2J-3231	36	
12	3J-2J-J-30	37	
13	3J-2J-3300	38	
14	3J-2J-3380	39	
15	3J-2J-J-44J-	40	
16	3J-2J-34J-2	41	
17	3J-2J-J-J-29	42	
18	37.1522233	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436-716.

See also

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment D War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Pagan

(548) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service Whole M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Mar 29, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £0 2 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Paid

(515) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

David Jackson

Corp., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777

Roll dated Dec 4, , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Ragan

(548) *Copyist.*

A | 8 | Conn.

David Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Regan

(548) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

David Sands

(515) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec'r 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 /

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Paid

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jackson

Capt. | Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comm'd

Rogan

(548) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pagan

(543) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

David Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service Whole mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dan'l

.....

(515) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jackson

P, Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 29, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Discharged April 78—
place taken by David Pendleton

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 168

[575] J. L. Morris
copyist.

David Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar—, 17 78.

Roll dated Apr 1—, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Augan

(543) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late Col. John Chandler's Reg't Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

1	8	Conn.

David Jackson

Pvt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Regan

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July ——, 1777.

Roll dated July 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Not Joined

Ruyan

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wards

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June —, 1777.

Roll dated July 7 —, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

Regan

(543) *Copyist.*

1092

Jackson, Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 J- 2 4 2 1 6 3	26	
2	3 J- 2 4 3 6 J- J-	27	
3	3 J- 2 4 2 2 0 7	28	
4	3 J- 2 4 2 2 4 7	29	
5	3 J- 2 4 2 2 8 J-	30	
6	3 J- 2 4 2 3 2 J-	31	
7	3 7 1 5 2 4 13	32	
8	3 7 3 2 1 1 6 9	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 43678.

✓ **See also**

1 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Jackson

P, Rice Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 10, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties Discharged Decem 5. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 172

J. Lafarrio

(575) Copyin.

Gersh Jackson

Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Quality

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Gordon

(543) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 10, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 21 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 11 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Serpt Jackson

Sergt. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 80.

Term of enlistment Dec 3 / 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Joseph Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

N. E. Lamson

(543)

Copyrid.

Joseph Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted July 10, 17 80.

Term of enlistment Dec 3/80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brown

(543) Copyist.

Joseph Jackson

Corp., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ~~the organization~~ named above for the month of Nov 1783

Roll dated Dec 31, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 10, 1783.

Term of enlistment ..... Dec 31/83

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Dec 31 1783

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

N. L. Hanson

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Jackson

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the 8th Connc^{t} Reg^{t} Commanded by I. Sherman Lieu^{t} Col. Command^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Comc^{t} of Service, July 10, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec 1, 1780.

Time in service, 4 M. 26 D.

Pay P. Month, 6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due, 32 D. 40 90th

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

Austin

(545m) Copyist.

Jackson, Nathan Peet

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3J-2J-2768	26	J-2J-0106
2	JJ-2J-256J-	27	JJ-2304J-2
3	JJ-2J-4491	28	3J-2482J-0
4	JJ-2J-2941	29	JJ-2J-01J-J-
5	JJ-2J-J-02J-	30	3J-2304583
6	3J-2J-3016	31	JJ-2482498
7	JJ-2JJ-1001	32	JJ-2J-0203
8	J-2J-3046	33	J-23J.J-10
9	JJ-2J-J-1736	34	JJ-2483431
10	3J-2JJ-2491	35	J-2J-J2J-2
11	JJ-2J-J,6[illegible]	36	3J-23OJ-36
12	3J-2J-J-3222	37	3J-2J-1077
13	JJ-2J-3249	38	3J-2J-207J-
14	3J-2491846	39	3J-23OJ-44
15	3J-2[illegible]	40	3J-2J-1117
16	J-2[illegible]	41	J-2J-2[illegible]
17	J-2[illegible]	42	3J-23OJ-84
18	3J-24[illegible]	43	J-2J-116[illegible]
19	3J-2[illegible]	44	J-2J-2[illegible]
20	J-[illegible]	45	J-23O6[illegible]
21	[illegible]	46	3J-2J-20[illegible]
22	J-2[illegible]	47	J-2J-2[illegible]
23	[illegible]	48	JJ-23O6J-4
24	[illegible]	49	3J-2J-12J-J-
25	J-24J201	50	3J-23O689

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. I. P. 43678.

See also

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Jackson,

Lieutenant, 8th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticutt Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

_____, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov. 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Resigned 15th May '79.

Number of record:

23

(545m) J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel P. Jackson

Ens^n, ... Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 1, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted to Lieut. 16 Jany 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 168

J. L. Morris

[575] copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel P. Jackson

Ensign, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(515) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan P. Jackson

Ensigns { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug: 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6-0-0

Time of service Whole m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 6-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan P. Jackson

Ensign { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan'y 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wann

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan P. Jackson

Ensign, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan P. Jackson

Ensign { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

D Dana

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Jackson

Ensign, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month £ 6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Pay

Last roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(515) Copyist.

I | 8 | Conn.

Nath'l C. Jackson

....., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June —, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1—, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Regan

(543) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

Nath'l P. Jackson

Ensign { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 14, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1—, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Regan

(548) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

Nathan P. Jackson

Ensign { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9—, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1—, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Ragan *Copyist.*

I | 8 | Conn.

Nathan P. Jackson

Ensign { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept —, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19—, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1—, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rogan

(543)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Nathan C. Jackson

Ens'n, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 17 77

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick in Private Quarters

.....

.....

.....

.....

Regan

(548) *Copyist.*

1 | 8 | Conn.

Nathn C. Jackson

Ensn { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Roja .....

(548) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan P. Jackson

Lieut., ... Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jan 16, 1778.

Term .....

Casualties Resigned May 16. 1779.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 168

J. L. Morris

[575] Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathn P. Jackson

2d Lt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £8, s.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hair

(515)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan'l Pet Jackson

Lieut., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 8. 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Hair

(545)

Copy st.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nath[l] P. Jackson

Lt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid May 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 8 - 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hair

(545)

Copy 81.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nath[l] P[t] Jackson

Lt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces. LATE

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid May 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 8-2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hair

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Pt Jackson

Lt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 7, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 11

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hair

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan P. Jackson

Lieut., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Major Joseph Hait's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1st 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £11,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hair

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Pr. Jackson

Lieut., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due £11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Kair

(545)

Copy st.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan P. Jackson

2d Lieut, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep. 1st , 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due £11,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

O'Hair

(545)

Copy 81.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan P. Jackson

Lieut, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due £11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hair

(545)

Copyist.

Nathan P. Jackson

Pt., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 6s 8d dollars

Time of service Dis.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 13

Amount £5 1s due 11 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

Copyist.

Ephraim Jackson

Sergt, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount £ 2 12 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

.....

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Nathan P. Jackson

5th 2d Lieut. 7th Co. { Of a Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Jospeh Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated August 4, 1778

Appointed Jany 16, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenberg

(544)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan P. Jakson

1st 2d Sieut. 7 Co. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated September, 1778.

Appointed Jany 16, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlowd

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mucklemm

(544) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan P. Jackson

1st-2d Sieut- 7th Co. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed Jany 16, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(544) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan P. Jackson

1st Lt., 7 Co., { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 4, 1778.

Appointed Jany 16, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlo'd Oct 28" by Col. Meiggs for 8 days

Muckleman

(544)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan P. Jackson

8th Lieut. 1st Co. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed March 21, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlo^d Novr 16 by Col Wyllys for 20 days

Muhleman

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan P. Jackson

8th Lieut, 1 Co. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of Decr, 1778.

Roll dated Jany 1, 1779.

Appointed Jany 16, 1778

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

On Com'd Stamford

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(544) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan C. Jackson

Enan { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan —, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 1 8 —, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted to 2 Lt. Jan 16/78.

.....

.....

.....

Regan

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan S. Jackson

Lt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Appointed Jan. 16. On Board.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Jackson

P. St. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Put Jackson

Lt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 16, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Peet Jackson

Lt., { Capt Theophilus Monson's Co., late Col. John Chandler's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 16, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan P. Jackson

Lt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 16, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan P. Jackson

Lt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces. LATE

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 16, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick: Absent.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan P. Jackson

Lt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated July 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 16, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge.

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Pt Jackson

Lt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 16, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough 17". Aug. Clyfm. Parsons

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Pt. Jackson

Lt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 16, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan P. Jackson

Lt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 16, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough for 8 days from Oct. 28th "

Wood

(548) *Copyist.*

J. | 8 | Conn.

Nathan P. Jerkison

Pt, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed March 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Enrolled "Private" Aug. 20 1778.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Nathan P. Jackson

....., { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1778.

Roll dated ..... June 4 ....., 1778.

Appointed ..... March 21 ....., 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command, Round Hill

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

J. | | Conn.

Jackson

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Return

of Names of Officers in the first Connec[t] Brigade discharg[d] from Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated not dated

, 1779.

Date of Discharge, May 15, 17 .

Regiment from which, 8th

Remarks :

Number of record:

25

(548*d*)

Sitler

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Jackson

1st, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month £0 6s 8p dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ... dollars

Amount £0 6s 8p due 11 Co.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks ...

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan C. Jackson

Sgt., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service 1 yr.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay due 11 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Pay

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan T. Jackson

Lt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 11 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company,

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan P. Jackson

8th S.t
1st Co

8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779

Appointed Jany 16, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

On Comm'd Horseneck

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan P. Jackson

13 Lt / 1 Co { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed March 21, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlo'd by Col Russell Feb 28 for 10 days

M Kleman

(544) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan P. Jackson

7th Lt. First Co., { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed March 21, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

On Com[d] Horsneck

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(544) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan P. Jackson

7th Lieut, 1st Co } 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed March 21, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

On Comm'd at Purchase

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(544) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan P. Jackson

Lieut, 1st Co { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed March 21, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Resignd May 16/779

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H. Muhleman

(544)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Nathan P. Jackson

Lt., { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Roxb'y, 1779.

Appointed Jan'y 21, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Encamped at Roxbury Hill.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Nathan P. Jackson

Sl., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed * March 21, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Served "sick list" for ten days

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

.....

Isaac

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Lee Jackson

Lt, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed March 21, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Board at Horse Neck

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Graves

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Peat Carlson

1st, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated March 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 21, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Recruiting Service

Neck.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

---

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Parkson

Lt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 21, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Resigned 16th May 1779.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nath[l] Jackson

H[t], Cap[t] ____ Comp[y]

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees Col: Russels 8[th] Conn[ct] Reg[mt] Returnd into the Pay Mas[r] Genl[s] office by Richard Sill Esq[r] P. M. to S[d] Reg[mt]

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus[ts] Dischd

Sum due 18 dol: 30 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

N° warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 36

Wm Potter

(547) Copyist.

J | 8 | **Conn.**

Jackson

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen[ll] Parsons of the 2[d] Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Subbolterns in the s[d] Connecticut Brigade Conven[d] Feb[y] 11[the] 1779—

Maj[r] throop President—

Cap[t] M[c]Gregor, Cap[t] Warner } Members { Cap[t] Brigham, Cap[t] L[t] Barnes"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

8 Regement

Lt Jackson J.

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(645m)

Austin

Copyist.

1094

Jackson, Nathaniel, P

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jackson, Nathan P

Jackson, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 2 4 3 7 6 2	26 3 5 2 4 6 5 0 7
2 3 5 2 4 3 8 4 7	27 3 5 2 4 4 6 6
3 3 5 2 4 5 7 8 5	28 3 5 2 4 6 5 6
4 3 5 2 4 3 9 3 3	29 3 5 2 4 4 7 2
5 3 5 2 4 5 8 7 0	30 3 5 2 4 6 6 2
6 3 5 2 4 4 0 0 8	31 3 5 2 4 4 7
7 3 5 2 4 5 9 6 9	32 3 5 2 4 6 6
8 3 5 2 4 4 0 8 2	33 3 5 2 4 4 8 3 5
9 3 5 2 4 6 0 4 2	34 3 5 2 4 6 7 0
10 3 5 2 4 4 1 5 2	35 3 5 2 4 4 8 7 5
11 3 5 2 4 6 1 2	36 3 5 2 4 6 7
12 3 5 2 4 4 2 1 7	37 3 5 2 4 4 9 5
13 3 5 2 4 4 2 8 4	38 3 5 2 4 6 7 8
14 3 5 2 4 6 1 8	39 3 5 2 4 4 9 5
15 3 5 2 4 4 3 3 6	40 3 5 2 4 4 9 3
16 3 5 2 4 6 2 4 2	41 3 5 2 4 5 0 3
17 3 5 2 4 4 3 9 8	42 3 5 2 4 6 8 2 6
18 3 5 2 4 6 3 0	43 3 5 2 4 5 0 8
19 3 5 2 4 4 4 6 7	44 3 5 2 4 8 6 8
20 3 5 2 4 6 3 5 6	45 3 5 2 4 6 8 6 2
21 3 5 2 4 4 5 0 8	46 3 5 2 4 8 7 2 6
22 3 5 2 4 6 4 1 2	47 3 5 2 5 0 5 7
23 3 5 2 4 4 5 5 5	48 3 5 2 4 8 7 7 0
24 3 5 2 4 6 4 6 4	49 3 5 2 5 0 6 0
25 3 5 2 4 4 6 1	50 3 5 2 4 8 8 1 2

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436780.

See also

I | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Jackson

I, Mattock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apl 7, 1777.

Term Wari

Casualties

Remarks: Corpl 4 Dec 81

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 168

[576] J. K. Norris

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Sam[l] Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Samel Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rec'd

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Saml Jackson

....., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Clay

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

1

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

P Revere

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2,

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

Samuel Jackson

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2,

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Pay

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Samll Jackson

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Not joined

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Samll Jackson

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

C | 8 | Conn.

Saml Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment D/W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Samil Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment D War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Frank

Copyist.

C. | 8 | Conn.

Samll Jackson

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated June 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Saml Jackson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Mattocks' Comp^{y} in the 8th Battallion of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj^{r} Hait*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17 .

do do.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Austin

J. | 8 | Conn.

Saml Jackson

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J Lowe

(545) *Copyist.*

I | 8 | Conn.

Saml Jackson

Corp'l { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, LATE commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollors

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service Whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

J Brown

J | 8 | Conn.

Saml Jackson

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, LATE commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Samᵉˡ Jacson

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, LATE commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

J | 8 | Conn.

Saml Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Jackson

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Jackson

, { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Saml Jackson

Capt, { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 D

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

J | 8 | Conn.

Sam[l] Jackson

....., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J Rowe

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Saml Jackson

....., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rous

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Samil Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.U.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Frank

(543) Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Saml Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick in the Country.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Saml Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick at Danbury Hospl.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Saml Jackson

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.U.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Danbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Enoch

(543) Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Saml Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 2\3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated July 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Saml Jackson

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

Samil Jackson

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

J | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On scout

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Samll Jackson

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

C. | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Jackson

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Good

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Saml Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Saml Jackson

....., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

..... Pay .....

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rom

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 8 | Conn.

Saml Jackson

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col. Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Sam.l Jackson

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1st 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Kain

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Jackson

Pvt., { Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £12

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Jackson

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep 1st 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount £3-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Hair

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Saml. Jackson

Pvt., Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Paid

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

Sam.l Jackson

Pvt., Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo: 10 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

J | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l. Jackson

Pvt., Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo: 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Jackson

Priv't, Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

.....

J. | 8 | Conn.

Samll Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Jackson

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command Horseback.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Jackson

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Fred

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Jackson

Prvt., { Late Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Own command at Purchase

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Saml Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Clark

(543)

Copyist.

Samuel Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transferred to 7 Co. July 1.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Jordi

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l. Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recd. 4 Co. June 30,

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Saml. Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

Sam'l Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Sam. Jackson

Sgt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l. Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wood

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Jackson

P., Munson Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 10, 1778.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 172

J. R. Storrs

(575) *Copyist.*

1 | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Jackson

Pvt., Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Six dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Per month 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.66 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Lucas

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Jackson

Pvt, | Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 60 dollars

Amount 16 60/90 dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hair

(545)

Copyist.

1 | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Jackson

Pvt., Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $6.66

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Pvt month $1.6.

Amount of pay due $1.66

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Sam[l] Jackson

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1st 17 .

To what time paid May 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 6 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Kair

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Jackson

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1st, 1780.

To what time paid June 1st, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount Pay 16 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hart

(545)

Copyist.

J	8	Conn.

Sam'l Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Michael

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Sam[el] Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Smith and

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l. Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command the line

(543) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Sam. Jackson

Sol., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Sam. Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Jam. Jackson

Sol., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Roll dated May 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wand

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Sam. Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l. Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 80.

Roll dated July 4, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transf'd. Capt. Rives Co.

.....

.....

.....

.....

David

(543) *Copyist.*

8 Conn.

Samuel Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 80.

Roll dated July 4, 17 80.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Daniel Jackson

Sergt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined to the Infantry on Aug 1st 1780

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Lt. Green

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1" 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Aug. 1" 80.

Wm

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Jackson

Sgt ..., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Saml. Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l. Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Coun'd.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

Jameson, William

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jemison, William

1096 Previous Number 10959

Jazuh. Nathaniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jezuh Nathaniel

+ 1097

Jeffers, Nathaniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-24 9193	26	
2	35 25-1048	27	
3	35-24 92 61	28	
4	35-24 93 11	29	
5	35-24 93 61	30	
6	37 15 24 10	31	
7	37 32 11 08	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ *Book Mark.* R. x P. 43 67 86.

✓ **See also**

J | 8 | Conn.

Nath'l Jeffers

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan.y 1st 81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Jeffers

P., Mansfield Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 4, 1780.

Term 6 mos.

Casualties Discharged Decem 25. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 172

(575) *Copyin.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Jeffers

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the 8th Connc^{t} Reg^{t} Commanded by I. Sherman Lieu^{t} Col. Command^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Comc^{t} of Service, July 4, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec 22, 1780.

Time in service, 5 M. 22 D.

Pay P. Month, 6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due, 38 D. 20 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7 Austin

(545m) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Jeffors

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Munson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1st

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

David

.....

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Bath: Jeffers

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | **Conn.**

Math. Jeffers

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 4 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 28 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 15 30/90 dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Kair

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nath! Jeffers

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan. 1st 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Disch'd. Dec. 26th 1780.

Wm S

(543) *Copyist.*

1098

Jeffers Nathaniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

1

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jeffers Nathaniel

1099-a 1099

Jemison, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-23724 5-	26	
2	37152249-	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R. r P. 4367 Mo.

See also

J. | 8 | **Conn.**

William Jamison

P., Comstock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } March 3d, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Deserted Mar 8. 77.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 168

[575] J. L. Storro *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

William Jemison

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted March 8th

(548)

D M Marsh

Copyist.

Jenkins, John

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jinkins, John

Jenkins, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jinkings, William

1100 1090-h

Jiram, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jiram, David

1101

Jerom, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1-2-3708	26	1-1-4-4-6-1
2	3-2-3801	27	1-2-4-6-1-6
3	3-2-4-1-7-9-4	28	1-2-4-4-1-6
4	3-2-4-3-8-5-8	29	1-2-4-6-6-2-9
5	1-2-4-1-7-4	30	3-2-4-4-0-7
6	1-2-4-1-7-1	31	1-2-1-1-0-1
7	1-2-4-1-6-4	32	1-2-1-0-7-5
8	1-2-4-3-4-7	33	1-1-1-1-4-7
9	1-2-4-6-0-7	34	1-2-1-1-1-7
10	1-2-4-4-1-5	35	1-2-1-1-5-7
11	1-2-4-6-0-5	36	1-2-1-1-7-9
12	1-2-4-4-5-6	37	1-2-1-1-2-1-7
13	1-2-4-4-1-6	38	1-2-1-2-1-7
14	1-2-4-6-1-1	39	1-1-1-1-1-6
15	1-2-4-4-2-1	40	1-1-1-1-1-4
16	1-2-4-6-2-1	41	1-2-1-2-1-6
17	1-2-4-4-3-6	42	1-2-1-1-1-8
18	1-2-4-4-2-4	43	1-2-1-1-1-6
19	1-2-4-6-1-3	44	1-1-1-1-1-8
20	1-2-4-4-1-1	45	1-2-1-2-1-5
21	1-2-4-4-1-2	46	1-2-1-1-4-4
22	1-2-4-4-1-4	47	1-2-1-2-1-6
23	1-2-4-4-1-1	48	1-1-1-1-4-1
24	1-2-4-4-1-6	49	1-2-1-1-1-6
25	1-2-4-6-0-6	50	1-2-1-1-1-5

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.W.P. H3 6 7 86.

See also

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jenson

D, Mattock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 22d, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged May 22, 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 168

[575] Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jerom

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roan

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jerom

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J Lowe

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jerom

....., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Dunn

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jerom

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

X

David Jerum

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Clp

Next roll [illegible] Feb. 1778.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roll

(545) *Copyist.*

J. | 8 | Conn.

David Jerom

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed May 22, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Jerom

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 8 | Conn.

David Jewett

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

J. | 8 | **Conn.**

David Jerom

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Cr'd 1d.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

David Jerauld

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Enrd

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

David Jerom

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

David Jerom

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jerom

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Mattocks' Comp^{y} in the 8th Battallion of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj^{r} Hait*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, May 22, 1777.

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Austin

Copyist.

I | 8 | Conn.

David Brown

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Brown

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jerom

Priv't, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, LATE commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jerom

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, LATE commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J Rom

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jerom

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, 1775 commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rem

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jerrom

Priv't { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jerom

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolrs

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

I | 8 | Conn.

David Jerom

....., { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Sept ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 * .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

..... Roan .....

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jerom

, { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattooks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roberts

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

David Carrow

Sergt. Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Year.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Supposed due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. C. Jones

(545) Copyist.

David Jessup

Sergt., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

[illegible] Capt.

J. | 8 | Conn.

David Jerann

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Des'd.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

C. | 8 | Conn.

David Jerroun.

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Late Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar. ....., 1778.

Roll dated ..... Apr. 1 ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 y. .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Quarters .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

David Jewett

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Brown

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hos.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

David Jerom

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jerom

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated July 23, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Enrd

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

David Jerom

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

David Jerom

Prvt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... August ....., 17 78.

Roll dated ..... Sept 1 ....., 17 78.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 1 2 , 17 78.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

David Jerom

Prvt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

David Jerom

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

David Jerrom

Prvt., { Capt Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferd to Col. Russell's Compy Nov. 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

David Jewett

Pvt, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

David Jerrom

Pvt., { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

David Gannett

Corp., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay February, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service Six

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount half due 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Enlistment.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

C E Jones

Copyist.

David Gannon

Pvt., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 Y. 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3.1.11 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Clay

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Discharged.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Copyist

David Jorrow

Pvt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ s. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jerauld

Pvt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

(545) J. L. Jones

Copyist.

David Carroll

Pvt., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... (illegible) ....., 17 7 9.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £3 10 0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent ..... Sick absent from May 1, 1779

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jerrow

Sol., { Col. Giles Russel's Co.; 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay (old) .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Add for May & June,

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

(545) J. L. Jones

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jerrauld

Sol., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 1 to Aug. 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 3 £ 8 s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jerrons

Pvt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept., 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 p. 3 Mo. Cur.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Furnished by U. S.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due U. S.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. L. Jones

(545)

Copyist.

1 | 8 | Conn.

David Gibbons

Pvt., { LATE Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by LATE Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Towards

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 13 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jerrons

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 £

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. L. Jones

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jerrauld

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 2 Dolls.

Amount of pay due £ .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jarvis

(545)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

David Jerrom

Put, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Farmington

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Greene

.....

(543) Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

David Jerram

Pvt, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died at Providence

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Q. | 8 | Conn.

David Johnson

Pvt, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died at Farmington

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Geo. Grover

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | **Conn.**

David Jarvis

Pvt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 2 d, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died at Hanover

Jan. 1779

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

(543) Examined

Copyist.

J. | 8. | **Conn.**

Daniel Jerome

Pvt, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 J.S

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Col Hazens Regt
Jan '79

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Pearson

Cpt. { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Jerome

Pvt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Dennon

Pvt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Octob. 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

David Jerauld

Pvt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Can't say.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | **Conn.**

David Jerom

Pvt., {LATE Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by LATE Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Due Corp. & Clothing

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

C. A. Ames

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | **Conn.**

David Jerrow

(Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command. Highlands

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | **Conn.**

David Jerrard

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

.....

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jerrams

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 month 6 dollars.

Amount .....

Total Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

(545)

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jerrow

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 80 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 month 1 0 dollars

Total Amount 16 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jerom

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 16 60/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

(545)

J. Y. Jones

Copyist.

C | 8 | Conn.

David Jerrons

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 9s dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 month 13 dollars.

Amount of pay due £6 9s dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Joined since muster. Sick absent.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jerrons

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Commencement of time (, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid (, 17 .

Pay per month 6 70 dollars

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 1 dollars

Amount 1 pr ac due 1 4 90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged May 26,

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

David Jerrom

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

J. | 8 | **Conn.**

David Jerauld

Pvt, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead at Mutts

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

D Jerauld

(543) Copyist.

C. | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Jerome

(Pvt.), { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent sick

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Daniel Jerome

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

David Carson

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

David Comstock

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died April 1

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

C. Isaac

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Jarvis

Pvt., Capt. ____ Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees Col: Russels 8th Connct Regmt Returnd into the Pay Masr Genls office by Richard Sill Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Caustn abs.

Sum due 2 dol: 6 c N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 96

(547) W M Potter
Copyist.

Jerom David

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jerom David

Next Number
1103-a 1103

Jerums David

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jerom David

Jesup, Nathaniel.

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jesup, Nathaniel

+ 1104 1103-a

Jethro, Luke

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 S- 2 4 7 4 1 8	26	
2	3 S- 2 4 7 S- 0 9	27	
3	3 S- 2 4 9 4 3 4	28	
4	3 S- 2 4 7 S- 9 4	29	
5	3 S- 2 4 9 S- 1 2	30	
6	3 S- 2 4 7 6 7 S-	31	
7	3 S- 2 4 9 S- 9 c	32	
8	3 S- 2 4 7 7 S 3	33	
9	3 S- 2 4 9 6 7 2	34	
10	3 S- 2 4 9 7 S- 0	35	
11	3 S- 2 4 7 8 4 6	36	
12	3 S- 2 4 9 8 2 7	37	
13	3 S- 2 4 7 9 0 S-	38	
14	3 S- 2 4 7 9 7 9	39	
15	3 S- 2 4 9 8 8 4	40	
16	3 S- 2 4 8 0 S- 0	41	
17	3 S- 2 4 9 9 3 8	42	
18	3 7 1 5 2 2 4 8	43	
19	3 9 1 5 8 8 1 6	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436-458.

See also

I | 8 | Conn.

Luke Jethro

D, Munson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 17, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Discharged March 30. 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 168

[575] J. L. Morris

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Luke Jethro

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Luke Jethro

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Luke Jethro

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July . 1777.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay July 14 . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month £40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

(545) Copy st.

J | 8 | Conn.

Luke Jethrow

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Luke Jethro

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month $40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

(545) Copy st.

J | 8 | Conn.

Luke Jethrow

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: With baggage.

Wm S

(548) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Luke Jethro

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

*Roll

.....

O'Hair

(545) Copy-st.

J | 8 | Conn.

Luke Jethrow

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 11 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wand

(543) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

Luke Jethro

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6/6 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 Years £2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Hair

(545) Copy.st.

C | 8 | Conn.

Luke Jethrow

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(515)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Luke Jethro

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Luke Jethrow

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778

Casualties

Remarks

O Hart

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Luke Jethrow

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick, present.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Luke Jethrow

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick. Present

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Luke Jethrow

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

O'Hair

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Luke Jethro

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces. LATE

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 8, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 8 days

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Discharged March 8th

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Hart

(545)

Copy.st.

J | 8 | Conn.

Luke Jethro

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces. LATE

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Disch'd. March 30.

Nand

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 8 | Conn.

Luke Jethro

Pot, Capt Monson's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees Col: Russels 8th Connct Regmt Returnd into the Pay Masr Genls office by Richard Sill Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causs Discharged

Sum due 18 dol: 75 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 24

Mr Potter

(547) Copyist.

1105

Jethrow. Luke.

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jethro Luke

+ - 1106

Jezup, Nathaniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-2333 69	26	
2	33-2360 7J-	27	
3	3J-2334 13	28	
4	3J-2361 20	29	
5	3J-2334 60	30	
6	3J-2J 1J-1	31	
7	5J-2333 J-0 7	32	
8	3J-2361 98	33	
9	3J-2362 43	34	
10	3J-233 J-J-2	35	
11	3J-2362 58	36	
12	3J-2333 J-7 J-	37	
13	3J-2336 32	38	
14	3J-2343 28	39	
15	3J-2336 78	40	
16	3J-2363 72	41	
17	3J-233 21	42	
18	3J-2364 09	43	
19	3J-233 2J J-	44	
20	J-2364 30	45	
21	3J-2J3 26	46	
22	3J-1 47	47	
23	3715-2283	48	
24	J41J- 57 4	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: N.R.#13698.

See also

8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Bush.

Pvt. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £. 2. 0. 0 Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Not rec'd - file Feby. 1778.

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Parkin

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Jesup

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

Nathaniel Jesup

Asst., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Pankin

Copyrid.

Nathaniel Jesup

Sergt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

R Rankin

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Jeyup

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

Nathaniel Jesup

Sergt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dols. 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Parkin

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Jagur

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Gaurd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

Nathaniel Jagur

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Acct Due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J. Parkman

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Jessup.

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Leggett

Sergt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

R Rankin

Copyrist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Jesup

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Jessup

P, Brown Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 24, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Killed June 28. 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1 page 168

[575] J. L. Morris

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Izzup

Sergt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 8/ Dollars.

Time of service 28 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Twenty three £1 16s 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

R Rankin

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Russell X

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Killed June 28 Battle Monmouth.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

Nathaniel Jazuk

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/9 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of May due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Rankin

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Jesup

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

Nathaniel Leach

Sgt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Wages £2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

R Rankin

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Jazup.

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick present.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

Nathaniel Jepson

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

R Rankin

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Jazup

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apl. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

Nathaniel Jezuk

Sgt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

D Rankin

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Jezup

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Jezup

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on comand .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Jesup

Pvt, Capt Brown's Compy

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees Col: Russels 8th Connct Regmt Returnd into the Pay Masr Genls office by Richard Sill Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causts Dead

Sum due 5 dol: 30 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 81

M M Potter

(547) Copyist.

Gillet, Noah 1107

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gillet, Noah

1108

Jinkings, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private,	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 2 3 7 2 9 9	26	
2	35 2 3 7 3 5 5	27	
3	35 2 3 9 1 6 3	28	
4	35 2 3 7 4 0 8	29	
5	35 2 3 9 2 0 6	30	
6	35 2 3 7 4 6 2	31	
7	35 2 3 9 2 5 9	32	
8	35 2 3 7 5 5 5	33	
9	35 2 3 9 3 1 5	34	
10	35 3 9 3 6 8	35	
11	37 15 2 2 4 5	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* R.R. P.436-786.

✓ **See also**

I | 8 | Conn.

William Jenkins

P, Comstock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 25, 1777.

Term war

Casualties Killed Novem^r 15. 77.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page 168

[575] J. L. Norris copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

William Jinkings

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L. W. Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

William Jinkings

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. W. Mazel

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 8 | Conn.

William Jenkings

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 [illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible] due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

William Jinkings

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

S W Marsh

Copyist.

William Jenkins

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Signature £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Signature

J | 8 | Conn.

William Jinkings

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Octr 19th, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S W March

(548) *Copyist.*

J. | 8 | Conn.

William Jinking

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month 15 D

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Graves

J. | 8 | Conn.

Williams Jinkings

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October and November, 1777.

Roll dated December 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Killed Nov. 15

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. W. Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

J. | 8 | Conn.

Wm Jenkings

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Eighteen £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Chas Evans

(545) Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Wm Jinkins

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 1 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Rolled Nov. 15

Greene

(545) Copyist.

1104

Jinkins, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35241573	26	
2	3715241 2	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.V.P 436 / 86.

See also

J | 8 | Conn.

John Jewett

P., Rice Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 15, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks In place of Sam'l Price

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 172

J. Jewett

(575) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

John Simms

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated February 3, 1779.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted January 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In lieu of Samuel Pierce on Cond Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Clowes

(543) Copyist.

1110

Joans Absolem

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Joans Absalom

1111

John. John

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pounds | Pounds

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jones, John

+ 1112

Johnson, Daniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3J-2236348	26	
2	3J-2364999	27	
3	JJ-2338241	28	
4	JJ-2361J-16	29	
5	3J-2338J-0	30	
6	3J-2361J-44	31	
7	J-2-J877	32	
8	J-J-2-3671	33	
9	3J-2339708	34	
10	3J-23-6601	35	
11	3J-2-3324-6	36	
12	3J-2361-38	37	
13	J-J-2-339-83	38	
14	J-J-2-3-6-6-1-	39	
15	3J-2-3-4-3-36	40	
16	37152240	41	
17	3523671-	42	
18	3-7-92-6-8-7	43	
19	391589-8-3	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.A.P. 43 Co 186

See also

J | 8 | Conn.

David Johnson

P, Brown Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } ....., 17 .

Term War

Casualties Returned from Desertion Aug 5. 78. Deserted Feb 4. 79.

Remarks: .....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page 168

[575] J. L. Morris

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Johnson

Sick, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 25, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month 6 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2. 8. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted in Jany and was not put on Jany Pay Roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

D Rankin

(545) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Daniel Johnson

Jun., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2, 0, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

R Perkins

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Jonson X

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Returned from Desertion Aug 5, 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 8 | Conn.

Danl Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 day due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

D Rankin

Copyrid.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Johnson

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt Brown's Company in the Eighth Battallion of Conneticut Forces in the Continantal Service Sep^{t} 1778 *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Sept. 9, 1778.

Apont^{d}, , 17 .

Term, D the war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Austin

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Dan'l Johnson.

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

Dan'l Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Warrant £2. 8. 0 d 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Daniel Kin

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

Danl Johnson

....., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/9 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Rankin

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hospital Danbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

Dan'l Johnson

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 6s 0d Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Stg. due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Abst.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

D Rankin

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Com^d Round Hill.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

Dan'l Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Rankin

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com^d Round Hill.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Dan'l Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

D Rankin

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Dan'l Johnson

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Feby 4, 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Dan'l Johnson

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Months due 8 0 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Pay

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Deserted Feb. 4 '79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Rankin

(545)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Danil Johnstone

Pvt., Capt Brown's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees Col: Russels 8th Connct Regmt Returnd into the Pay Masr Genls office by Richard Sill Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causs Executed

Sum due 30 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 21

Wm Potter

(547) Copyist.

Johnson, Gideon

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-233208	26	
2	33-233249	27	
3	33-233301	28	
4	33-233343	29	
5	37152407	30	
6	37-32113 6	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: K-X P 41367 8c.

See also

J | 8 | Conn.

Gideon Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the [illegible]th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 11, 17 80.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J A Tyler

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Gideon Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct 2, 17 80.

Roll dated ..... 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 11, 17 80.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

F. A. Olney

(543) Copyist.

| | 8 | Conn.

Stetson Johnson

Cpl., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 80

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 11, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 3 yr Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Stetson

(543) Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Gideon Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 11, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 3 Dec 3, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 12 Dec.

(543) Copyist.

1 | 8 | Conn.

Gideon Johnson

P., Brigham Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 11, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties Discharged Decem 12. 1780 — Reenlisted for 3 years

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 172

J. L. Morris

(575) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Gideon Johnson

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the 8th Connc^{t} Reg^{t} Commanded by I. Sherman Lieu^{t} Col. Command^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Comc^{t} of Service, Aug 11, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec 12, 1780.

Time in service, 4 M. 1 D.

Pay P. Month, 6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due, 26 D. 80 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m) *Copyist.*

Johnson, Nathaniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3J-2334541	26	J-3287676
2	J-3348646	27	3J-2366J-70
3	J-2361799	28	3J-2339907
4	J-233J-322	29	J-2366600
5	J-2362L7	30	J-2339400
6	3J-2362699	31	J-2366J-7
7	J-233J-777	32	J-233582
8	J-2363J1	33	J-2366764
9	3J-233611J-	34	3J-2345U1
10	3J-2336J-2	35	J-2367107
11	3J-2363464	36	[illegible] X
12	3J-2336733	37	J-2345J-6
13	J-2363697	38	J-2345U9
14	3J-2337U8	39	J-2367466
15	J-2364,2-	40	3J-2345126
16	3J-2337J-	41	J-2367885
17	J-2365J2	42	3J-2345,64
18	J-2376J-	43	J-2358J-
19	J-2365605	44	J-2345,20
20	J-2379J1	45	J-2368J05
21	J-2365856	46	3J-2,45,23J-
22	J-2338205	47	3J-2368837
23	J-2361J-,J-	48	3J-2392,88
24	J-2338491	49	3J-2369,J-
25	3J-2361-93	50	J-2343J-

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. v. P. #36786.

See also

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Johnson

P, Brown Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 27, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged Aug 27. 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page. 168

[675] J. D. Norris

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

Nathaniel Johnson

Sergt., Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dols. 2/3.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Rankin

(545)

Copyist.

2 | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Johnson

Sergt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Conklin

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Johnson

Pvt. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/9 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Mo. due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P. Chandler

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Lonson

Sgt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Mo pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Pay

Not Rolls on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Johnson

Asa, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf.

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Janson.

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Johnson.

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Johnson

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan[l] Johnson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap[t] Brown's Company in the Eighth Battallion of Conneticut Forces in the Continantal Service Sep[t] 1778 *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Sept 9, 1778.

Apont[d], Inlisted Aug[t] 27, 17 .

Term, 3 yrs

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Austin

Copyist.

Nathaniel Johnson

Sergt, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Wages due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Rankin

| 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Johnson

Sol's, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Months Wages £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Rankin

(545) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

Nathaniel Johnson

Sergt. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Rankin

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

Nathaniel Jonson

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

(545) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Nathan Johnson

Sergt, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Month's due £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin,

Copyrict.

8 | Conn.

Nathan Johnson

Sgt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £2 1s 0d 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Rankin

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Sam'l Johnson

Sergt. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 days due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

D Rankin

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

Nath[n] Johnson

Sergt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept[r], 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Serj[t] due £2, 5, 0 d[o]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P. Caulkins

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Nathan Johnson

, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J. Trumbull

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Nath Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 40, 17 .

Pay per month 6 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Caulkins

(545)

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

Nath[l] Johnson

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 May due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

D Parkman

(545)

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

Nath.l Johnson

Sergt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 178 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.66

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 month 10

Amount of Pay due 16.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J. Pauldin

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan[l] Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On gard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nethaniel Jonson

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hoit's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Jonson

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Jonson

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Johnson

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Jonson.

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nath[l] Johnson.

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nath[l] Johnson.

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathan C Johnson.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nath[l] Johnson.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

Nath[l] Johnson

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Sterling £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

.....

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Nath'l Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 7 days due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Chg.

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

(545)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Mathe Johnson

Asst., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

.....

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Nath[l] Johnson

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick Absent. Joined Co. May for April 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J. Pamkin

Copyright.

8 | Conn.

Nath[l] Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

R Perkins

Copyrid.

	8	Conn.

Nathl. Johnson

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 40/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Rankin

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

Nathl Johnson

Sergt. { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence one Mo. 4 60/90 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 8. 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

C Parkin

Copyriet.

8 | Conn.

Nathl Johnson

Sgt. { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Month 16 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 .

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Tarbox

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Nath[l] Johnson

Sert., { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Month 1 Dollar.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 .

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

D Rankin

(545)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Nathl. Johnson

Sert. { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Ten Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5:

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Rankin

(545)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Nathl Johnson

Sergt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Pardin

Copyrict.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nath[l] Johnson.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nath[l] Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com[d] Hosmeck.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nath[l] Johnson

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com[d] Horseneck

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 8 | Conn.

Nath[l] Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nath[l] Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment. commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated June 15, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com[d] at the Lines.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nath[l] Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nath[l] Johnson.

Asa, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Boatman for the commisary.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nath[l] Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Deuty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nath[l] Johnson

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nath[l] Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nath'l Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathl Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

Nath[l] Johnson

Sgt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Total Amount 16 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

Copyrid.

8 | Conn.

Nath[l] Johnson

Sergt, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 1/3 Mo. 2 Dollars.

Amount 16 40/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

.....

.....

Copyright.

8 | Conn.

Nath'l Johnson

Serv., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10.

Amount of Pay due 16.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

C. Rankin

Copyrid.

8 | Conn.

Matth. Johnson

Sergt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 00

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Month 10.

Amount 1 Pay due 16. 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Cay

Next roll on file July 1780.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Mankin

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Jonson

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars.

Amount of pay due 6 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Gunson

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 month, 2 dollars.

Amount of pay due 16 90/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

.....

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nath[n] Johnson

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 80.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 8 | Conn.

Nath[l] Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nath[l] Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Nath[l] Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Johnston +

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Next roll on file July 1780.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Janson

Cpl., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined from Col. Swimmey. On duty

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. Graves

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated April 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

.....

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Jaunson

Put ....., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Sept 4th Aug 30

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

.....

(543)

Copied.

Johnson, Silas

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	J J - 2 3 4 6 / 3	26	
2	J J - 2 3 7 2 3 3	27	
3	J J - 2 3 4 6 4 6	28	
4	J J - 2 3 4 6 8 3	29	
5	J J - 2 3 4 7 2 4	30	
6	J J - 2 3 4 7 6 4	31	
7	J - 7 1 5 3 4 0 4	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ **Book Mark:** R. & P. 436 / 86.

✓ **See also**

J | 8 | Conn.

Silas Johnson

P., Wait Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 15, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties Discharged Decem 12. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 172

J. L. Morris

(575) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Silas Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 8 | Conn.

Silas Johnson

Sergt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 15, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 66

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 10.

Amount of pay due 8.80

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Parker

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Silas Johnson

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 8 | Conn.

Silas Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col, Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Silas Johnson

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Silas Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharg^d 12 Dec.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Johnson, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3J-2333 71	26	3J-236J-14
2	3J-23607 6	27	3J-2338 48
3	JJ-2334 1J-	28	3J-236J-42
4	1J-2361 21	29	JJ-2338 7J
5	3J-2336 62	30	JJ-236J-6
6	3J-2361 J-3	31	JJ-3J96
7	JJ-2JJJ-09	32	3J-236J-77
8	3J-2J 6200	33	JJ-2339 94
9	3J-2362 4J-	34	3J-236 6
10	3J-233J-J-4	35	3J-2339 81
11	JJ-2362 90	36	JJ2366 73
12	3J-233J-9 7	37	3J-2340 18
13	3J-2336 34	38	JJ-2367 09
14	3J-2363 30	39	3J-2340 J-J-
15	3J-2336 8J-	40	JJ-2340 0
16	JJ-2J63 81	41	3J-236 4J-
17	3J-2337 10	42	JJ-23 1 2J-
18	3J-2364 0J-	43	JJ-236 80
19	3J-2337 3	44	JJ-2341 63
20	JJ-2J64 2	45	JJ-2368 14
21	JJ-2337 63	46	JJ-2342 00
22	3J-2364 J-8	47	3J-2368 49
23	3J-233 7 90	48	3J-2342 3
24	JJ-2364 8J-	49	JJ-2368 8 2
25	3J-233 8 9	50	3J-2342 67

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. H 3 69 fld.

See also

J | 8 | Conn.

William Johnson

P., Brown Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 28, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged May 18. 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 168

[575] J. K. Porro copyist.

	8	Conn.

William Johnson

Sergt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

R Rankin

Copyist.

Wilum Lonson

Sgt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Rankin

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

William Johnson

Sol., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dols. 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Month £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J. Pankin

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

William Johnson

Inft., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Wm. Johnson

Sol., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of May due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Wilum Jonson

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Wayne £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Jan.

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

R Rankin

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

William Johnson

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

William Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 8 | Conn.

William Jonson.

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 8 | Conn.

Willm Johnson.

Asst., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Willm Johnson

Rev., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Appears with the rank of Pvt, on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt Brown's Company in the Eighth Battallion of Conneticut Forces in the Continantal Service Sep^{t} 1778*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Sept 9, 1778.

Apont^{d} Inlisted May 28, 17 .

Term, 3 yrs

Remarks: Furlow by Gen^{ll} Parsons for 14 days Sept 5

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Austin

Willm Johnson

Sergt. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Parkin

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

William Johnson

Sergt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Rankin

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

William Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Wages £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

(545) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

William Jonson

Pvt. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Wages £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Rankin

(545) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

William Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount to pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

C Rankin

Copyist.

William Johnson

Sergt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 8 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

R Anderson

Copyist.

Wm Johnson

Sgt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks ....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Parkhurst

Copyist.

Wm. Johnson

Sept. Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2. 1. 0 6 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

D Parkin

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

....., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount Stg due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

D Franklin

Copyrid.

	8	Conn.

Wm Johnson

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 Shillings L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

R Saunders

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

William Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Willm Johson

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

William Jonson.

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

William Jonson.

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlow.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Willm Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.* LATE

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

William Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com'd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

William Jonson

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Willm Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 8 | Conn.

Wm Johnson.

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: furlo d by Col Russel Dec. 9.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Stanford, Dec. 9

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

Wm Johnson

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Mo Due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick Absent

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Pawlin

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 6s 8d Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Pay

.....

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

Copyright.

8 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Sergt pay due £ 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Absents
Add Sergt pay Jan 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

(545)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

John Johnson

Sgt.; { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

Copyrid.

	8	Conn.

Wm Johnson

Serv. { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 1

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Franklin

(545)

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

Wm Johnson

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount Sterling £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Pankin

(545)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence me Mon 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3, 8, 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

.....

(545)

Copyrid.

1 | 8 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Sgt. { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 1

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Randall

(545)

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

Wm Johnson

Sgt., { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Rankin

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Jno. Johnson

Mich, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 6s. Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Month 16 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 .

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P. Rankin

(545)

Copyrist.

	8	Conn.

Wm. Johnson

Jun'r, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Asst., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Stanford.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com^d Horseneck.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com^d Hoosneck

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment. commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Wilm Johnson.

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Wm Johnson.

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Abst with leave Col. Russel. 23 Sept. for 5 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Late Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com^d in the Spy Boats.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

| 8 | Conn.

William Johnson

Sergt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Month 10 Dollars.

Total Amount 16 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Roswell

(545) Copied.

8 | Conn.

William Johnson

Jun., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 178[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 66 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per 1 Mo. 10 Dollars

Total Amount 16 66 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

C. Rankin

(545) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

William Johnson

Sergt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1s 1 Month 10d .....

Amount 2 Shillings 16. 10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

.....

(545)

Copyrid.

	8	Conn.

Wm. Johnson

Serv'h, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 00

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10.

Amount of Pay due 16 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

C. Pauldin

(545)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

William Johnson

Sergt, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 0

Time of service 18 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Forty Month 10.

Amount of May due 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Next roll on file July 1780.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Discharged May

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Willm Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Wm Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Connect farms.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Willm Johnson.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 80.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 8 | Conn.

Willm Johnson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

William Johnson

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Next Muster Roll on file July 1780.

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged May 18. 80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

Johnston Nathaniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson Nathaniel

Next Number
1118-9

1118

Johnson, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, William

Joice, Lent

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ives, Lent

1119 - 1118-a

Jones, Abzalom

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3J-2J-3377	26	3J-2J-6/60
2	JJ-2J-J-439	27	3J-2J-4/J-8
3	3J-2J-349J-9	28	3J-2J-4/98
4	3J-2J-J-J-23	29	3J-2J-6/99
5	3J-2J-3J-0J-	30	3J-2J-4240
6	3J-2J-J-J-74	31	JJ-2J-6240
7	3J-2J-3J-80	32	3J-2J-4299J-
8	3J-2J-J-663	33	JJ-2488 8 8
9	JJ-2J-3639	34	JJ-2J-6277
10	3J-2J-J-732	35	JJ-2487477
11	3J-2J-370	36	3J-2J-0600
12	2J-2J-J-756	37	3715223 4
13	JJ-2J-3710	38	3732 9 a 7
14	JJ-2J-J-8J-J-	39	3915877 71
15	3J-2J-1848	40	
16	JJ-2J-J-920	41	
17	3J-2J-3916	42	
18	3J-2J-J-989	43	
19	3J-2J-3977J-	44	
20	JJ-2J-6038	45	
21	JJ-2J-4036	46	
22	JJ-2J-6080	47	
23	J-2J-4077	48	
24	JJ-2J-6/20	49	
25	JJ-2J-4/8	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R. & P. 437 H.

See also

J | 8 | Conn.

Absalom Jones

D., Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 28, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Died 28 July 79

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 168

[575]

J. K. Norris

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Absolom Jones

....., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 8 | Conn.

Absolom Jones

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rogan

(548) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Absolom Jones

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(515)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Absolom Jones

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov—, 17 78.

Roll dated Dec. 12—, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rayan

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 8 | Conn.

Absolom Jones

....., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Absolum Jones

Cpl, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. —, 17 78.

Roll dated Nov. 4 —, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 29., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rayan

(543)

Copyist.

Absolum Jones

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay & subs. due 7 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Paid

8 | Conn.

Absolum Jones

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Abralom Jones

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt David Smith's Comp^{y} in the Eighth Battallion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Major Joseph Hait

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, ... Sept 9 ....., 1778.

Inlisted, ... May 29 ....., 1777.

Term, ... 3 yrs .....

Remarks : .....

Austin

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Ebsalum Jones

....., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay & subsist. £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Ward

(545) Copyist.

| 8 | Conn.

Absolum Jones

Corp, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug —, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1—, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Absolum Jones

Lt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

David Hand

(545)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Absolum Jones

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July —, 17 78.

Roll dated Aug 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Ebasalum Jones

....., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late Col. John Chandler's Reg't Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 days due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Absolum Jones

Pvt. ....., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June —, 1778.

Roll dated July 23 —, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ryan

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Absolum Jones

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late Col. John Chandler's Reg't Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Absolum Jones

Pvt. ..... Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by LATE Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May ....., 17 78.

Roll dated June 2 ....., 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan .....

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Absalom Jones

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late Col. John Chandler's Reg't Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P Ford

(545) Copyist.

| 3 | Conn.

Absalom Jones

Pvt. ——, { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr —, 17 78.

Roll dated May 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pagan

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Absolum Jones

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late Col. John Chandler's Reg't Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Absalom Jones

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On guard.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rayan

(543) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Absolum Jones

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 13 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £0-17-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(515) Copyist.

I | 8 | Conn.

Absalem Jones

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In the room of James Cole

Rugan

(543) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Absolem Joans

Pt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died July 20 79

Joans

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Absolem Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: died July 20 - 79.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Absolom Jones

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. Ward

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Absalom Jones

Sol., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Rec'd 3 d. Co. June 30, On guard.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Absolom Jones

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated July 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Trans'd to Capt. Munsons Company.

.....

.....

Regan

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Absolom Jones

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Absolom Jones

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79

Roll dated June 15, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Augustus

(543) *Copyist.*

Absolum Jones

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mark

(545)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Absolum Jones

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 17 79.

Roll dated May 1 —, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Com'd N. London

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rugan

(543) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

Absalom Jones

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May —, 1779.

Roll dated Apr — 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Ord Cond N. Lond.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(548) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Absolom Jones

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., Col. Giles Bussel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/9 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Absolom Jones

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Com'd at New London

.....

.....

.....

Ryan

(548) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Absolom Jones

, { Major David Smith's Co., Col. Giles Russel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 0 pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

Absolom Jones

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan —, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

J. | 8 | Conn.

Absalom Jones

Pvt., Capt Smith's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees Col: Russels 8th Connct Regmt Returnd into the Pay Masr Genls office by Richard Sill Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causs Dead

Sum due 60 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 31

John Potter

Copyist.

f 1120

Jones, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	J-2J-037J-	26	
2	3J24&J-06	27	
3	3J-2J-04,J-	28	
4	3J-24&J-J-9	29	
5	3J-2J-04J-2	30	
6	3J-24&J-&2	31	
7	3J-2J-0476	32	
8	3J-24&6J-4	33	
9	3J-2J-05-4J-	34	
10	37152247	35	
11	3J24--37&	36	
12	3J24---	37	
13	3J24777 3	38	
14	391588795	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✔ **Book Mark:** R. & P. 436 / 80.

✔ **See also**

J | 8 | Conn.

John Jones

P[illegible], Munson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar 28, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Deserted April 5. 77. Joined Decem 30. 78. Desd May. 79

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 168

J. L. Storrs

[575] copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

John Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted March 8".

P Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

John Jones

Lt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted April 5".

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

John Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Deserted Apr. 5"

(548) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

× John Jones

, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

× Entry Canceled.

O Hair

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

John Jones

Cpl, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

John Jones

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan.y 1st 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Hall

(545)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

John Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On cond. Norwalk

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

David

(543) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

John John †

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Muster roll dated 2d Apr. 1778.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

† Filed with John Jones, Esq.

O'Hair

(545) Copyist.

John Jones

Sgt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command Hazenack.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

.....

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

John Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service May 1st

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Omitted: Deserted on April time unknown,

.....

.....

.....

O'Hair

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

John Jones

Sol., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted and time unknown. Omitted in last thro' mistake.

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

John Jones

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1st 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Hair

(545)

Copyist.

J. | 3 | Conn.

John Jones

Pvt, Cap[t] Monson's Comp[y]

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees Col: Russels 8[th] Conn[ct] Reg[mt] Returnd into the Pay Mas[r] Genl[s] office by Richard Sill E-q[r] P. M. to S[d] Reg[mt]

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus[ts] Deserted

Sum due 24 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

N° warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 24

M. Watter

(547) Copyist.

1121

Jones, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

#1	26
#2	27
#3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1122

Jones, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35243754	26	
2	37153208	27	
3	39158434	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R. & P. 1136-786.

See also

J. | 8 | Conn.

Wm Jones

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Apr. 8.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyright

J | 8 | Conn.

William Jones

P....., Litchfield Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } March 27, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Deserted April 8. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 168

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

William Jones

Pvt., Capt Mattocks Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees Col: Russels 8th Connct Regmt Returnd into the Pay Masr Genls office by Richard Sill Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causs Deserted

Sum due 2 dol: 45 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

N° warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 25

W M Potter

(547) Copyist.

1123

Jonson, Samuel.

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Daniel

1124

Janson, Nathaniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Nathaniel

1123

Jonson William

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, William

1176

Jordan, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3J-2J-6818 3	26	
2	3J-2J-6907	27	
3	3J-2J-8930	28	
4	3J-2J-6998	29	
5	3J-2J-9C2a	30	
6	aJ-2J-708a	31	
7	2J-2J-91.8	32	
8	aJ-2J-7188 2	33	
9	3J-2J-a207	34	
10	3J-2J-9296	35	
11	3J-2J-7301	36	
12	3J-2J-7414	37	
13	35-25-7393	38	
14	a;1522357	39	
15	391588774	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.&P. 436786.

See also

J | 8 | Conn.

William Jordan

D, Stoddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 12, 1777.

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties Discharged January 1. 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 168

[575] J. L. Storrs copyist.

8 | Conn.

Wm Gridley

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Thos Jordan X

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cont'd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Wm. Jordan

prt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

Wm Jordan

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wm Coward

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rankin

(543) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Wm. Jordan

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keyser

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Hen Jordan

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Pension

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Wm. Jordan

Sgt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

Wm Jordan

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Wm. Jordan

Sgt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyrict.

Wm. Jordan

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

Copyright

Nathaniel Gardiner

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 m

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cavalry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Wm. Jording

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo.,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

Wilson Jordan

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Jan 1

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

William Jordan

Pvt, Capt Sanford's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees Col: Russels 8th Connct Regmt Returnd into the Pay Masr Genls office by Richard Sill Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causs Decd

Sum due 21 dol: 70 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

N° warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 54

Will Potter

(547) Copyist.

1127

Jordin William

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jordan William

1128

Jordan William

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jordan William

1174

Jarom, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jarom David

1130

Jowlar Cesar

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jowlar Cesar

+ 1131

Fowler, Cesar

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 J - 2 3 3 3 7 0	26	3 J - 2 3 6 J - 2 7
2	3 J - 2 3 6 0 6 6	27	3 7 1 5 2 2 3 6
3	J J - 2 3 3 4 1 4	28	
4	3 J - 2 3 6 1 1 1	29	
5	3 J - 2 3 3 4 6 1	30	
6	3 J - 2 3 6 1 J - 2	31	
7	J J - 2 3 3 J - 0 8	32	
8	3 J - 2 3 6 1 9 9	33	
9	3 J - 2 3 6 2 4 4	34	
10	3 J - 2 3 3 J - J - 7	35	
11	J J - 2 3 6 2 8 9	36	
12	J J - 2 3 3 J - 9 6	37	
13	J J - 2 3 3 6 2 5	38	
14	J J - 2 3 6 2 2 7	39	
15	J J - 2 3 3 6 6 4	40	
16	J J - 2 3 6 J 6 0	41	
17	J J - 2 3 3 7 0 J -	42	
18	- 2 3 6 4 0 0	43	
19	J - 3 3 7 3 9	44	
20	J J - 2 3 6 4 3 4	45	
21	J J - 2 3 3 7 7 4	46	
22	J J - 2 3 6 6 6 9	47	
23	J J - 2 3 3 7 9 2	48	
24	J J - 2 3 6 - 8 7	49	
25	J J - 2 3 3 8 3 3	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **Book Mark:** R. + P. 43678.

✓ **See also**

	8	Conn.

Isaac Fowler

Sergt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 month due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Roll filed file Feby. 1778.

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J. Pauldin

(545)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Cesar Fowler

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On gard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

Isaac Fowler

Sgt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence .....

Amount of Wages due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Rankin

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Elisar Fowler

Ans., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £ 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Pankin

(545)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Cesar Fowler.

Corp., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

Edgar Fowler

Pvt. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dols 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Rankin

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Ceser Jowler

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

Abiah Fuller

Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5/. May. due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

C. Paulin

(545) *Copyist.*

J. | 8 | Conn.

Cezar Fowler

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Huit's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Oliver Fowler

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of May due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

E. Rankin

Copyrid.

J | 8 | Conn.

Cesar Jowler

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Caesar Fowler

P., Brown Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apl 21, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Died of wounds Aug 7. 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 168

[575]

J. K. Norris

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Cesar Fowler

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 7 Days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Day due 1.9.0 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Died August 7th 1778.

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

D. Rankin

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Seen Fowler

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dyed Aug. 7. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

Cesar Fowler

Sergt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Wages due £2 s. 0. d. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick Absent.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P. Pinkham

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Cesar Jowlar

Priv., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Prince Town Hospittal.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Cesar Jowlar

Sergt, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Month due £ 2 1 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick Absent.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Pamkin

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Cesar Fowler

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: At Princeton wounded.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Jesse Fowler

Sergt, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Caulkins

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Lieut. Josiah Fowler.

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Edgar Lowlar

Sergt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parkin

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Ezer Fowler

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

8 | Coun.

Lt. Isaac Fowler

Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Wages due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(545)

Rankin
Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Casar Fowler

Asst., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

Oscar Fowler

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Cesar Fowler

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Cesar Fowler

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

1132

Jowlour, Cesar

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jowler Cesar

1133

Judd, Alexander

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 S-2 4 9 2 1 8	26	
2	3 S-2 5-1 0 S-7	27	
3	3 S-2 4 9 2 6 8	28	
4	3 S-2 4 9 3 1 6	29	
5	3 S-2 4 9-3 6 9	30	
6	S-7 1 5 2 4 1 1	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436-78.

See also

J | 8 | Conn.

Alexander Judd

P., Stinson Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July, 17 80.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 172

J. L. Morris

(575) Copying.

J | 8 | Conn.

Alexander Judd

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Capt. servant.

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Alexander Judd

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1st 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 1 0 dollars

Amount of pay due 16 60/90 dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Capt Servant.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Hall

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Alexander Judd

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept', 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Servant.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Alex. Judd

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Servant.

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Alexander Judd

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sent to Capt. Monson.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mand

(543)

Copyist.

1134

Judd, Stephen

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3J-2J-2 8 1J-	26	3 J-2 J-3 7 7 9
2	3J-2J-2 8 9 0	27	3J-2 J-J-8 J-4
3	3J-2J-4 9 7 6	28	3J-2J-3 8 4 7
4	3J-2J-2 9 6 6	29	3J-2J-J-9 1 9
5	3J-2 J-J-0 J-0	30	3J-2 J-3 9 1 J-
6	3J-2J-3 0 4 4	31	3J-2 J-J-7 8 8
7	3J-2 J-J-1 4 1	32	3J-2J-3 9 7 4
8	3J-2 J-3 3 1	33	3J-2 J-6 0 3 7
9	3J-2 J-1-2 1 1	34	3J-2J-4 0 3 J-
10	3J-2J-4 8 4	35	3J-2J-6 0 7 9
11	3J-2J-3 2 0 4	36	3J-2J-4 0 7 6
12	3J-2J-J-3 9 0	37	3J-2J-6 1 0
13	3J-2J-3 3 0 8	38	3J-2J-4 1 7
14	3J-2J-3 3 6 J-	39	3J-2J-6 1 J-
15	3J-2J-J-4 0 9	40	3J-2J-4 1 J-
16	3J-2J-3 4 4 6	41	3J-2J-4 1 7
17	3J-2J-J-J-1 6	42	3J-2J-6 1 8
18	3J-2J-3 J-2 4	43	3J-2J-4 2 J-
19	3J-2J-J-J-8 7	44	3J-2J-6 2 J-
20	3J-2J-3 J-9 6	45	3J-4J-4 2 8-0
21	3J-2J-J-6 J-6	46	3J-2J-6 2 7 6
22	3J-2J-3 6 3 4	47	3J-2J-4 3 2 0
23	3J-2J-J-7 2 J-	48	3J-2J-6 3 1 J-
24	3J-2J-3 7 0 9	49	3J-2J-4 3 J-7
25	3J-2J-J-7 8 J-	50	3J-2J-6 3 J-0

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43678

See also

	8	Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt. ....., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June —, 17 77

Roll dated July 7 —, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7 —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Comm'd

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rogan

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Sergt. ....., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July —, 1777

Roll dated Aug 14 —, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7 —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

Regan

(548) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

Stephen Judd

Capt. | Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 9—, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7—, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rugan

(548) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Capt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 17 77

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ryan

(548) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 19, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ryan

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £7

Time of service Male M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £7

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(545) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77

Roll dated Jan 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Rugan

(548) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

D, Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Sept 7, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged April 7. 1785

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 168

[575] J. L. Storrs

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

(515) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Steven Judd

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file Dec. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks ....

Wm

(515) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 177.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Apr. 7, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £1 2 /

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(515) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Waterbury Oct 15.

(543) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Corp, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb —, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

Rugan

(543) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service Whole Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan —, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 18 —, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comm'd

Rugan

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr —, 17 78.

Roll dated May 4 —, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Drumr Wagon.

Ragan

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June —, 1778.

Roll dated July 23—, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rugan

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in late Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar—, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1—, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm'd

Regan

(543)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Capt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May —, 17 78.

Roll dated June 2 —, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner.

Regan

(543) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug —, 17 78.

Roll dated Sept 1—, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7—, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com'd

Rugan

(543) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

David

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Stephen Judd
Capt.

Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept —, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3 —, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7 —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ragan

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Aug 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Regan

(543)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7 ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Regan

(548) *Copyist.*

J. | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt David Smith's Comp^{y} in the Eighth Battallion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlisted, Apl 7, 1777.

Term, 3 yrs

Remarks :

Austin

(555) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

....., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

....., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: Joined since muster

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug't 1 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay & subs. due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Paid

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

....., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay & subsist. £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

....., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late Col. John Chandler's Reg't Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

.....

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late Col. John Chandler's Reg't Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late Col. John Chandler's Reg't Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wood

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late Col. John Chandler's Reg't Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Sergt., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan —, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

Ragan

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb—, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7, ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

Rayan

(543) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1 —, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Com'd

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(548) *Copyist.*

7 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rugan

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

Rogan

(543)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of apr —, 17 79.

Roll dated May 1—, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted apr 7, ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

Rogan

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept —, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30 —, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7 —, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Waggoner

Regan

(543) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

Stephen Judd

Corp., { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July —, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

Rugan

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by LATE Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct —, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3 —, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7 —, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wagoner

(543) Ryan

Copyist.

| 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1—, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7—, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

Ryan

(543)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec —, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1 —, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7 —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Augan

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Cpl., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 79.

Roll dated Dec. 14—, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7—, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Lieut., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 1 pay due £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 02 Dollars

Amount 1 pay due £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 3-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

David

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., Col. Giles Russel's Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 179 .

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file Apr. 17 79.

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

....., { Major David Smith's Co., Col. Giles Russel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount. Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan —, 17 80.

Roll dated Feb 1—, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7—, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Rayan

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7—, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

Rugan

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 1780.

Roll dated May 1—, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7—, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharg'd

Ryan

(543)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1—, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7—, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rugan

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 Dollars

Time of service 7 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 3 80 90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Disch'd.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar: 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo:

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 6 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dard

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Judd

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount total 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Steph" Judd

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan', 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan' 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount total 16 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

David

(545)

Copyist.

1775

Judgson David

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

judson, David

1136

Judson, Amos

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Co Ensign	Co Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	J J- 2 4 3 6 7 J-	26	
2	J J- 2 4 3 7 6 8	27	
3	J J- 2 4 J- 7 3 6	28	
4	J J- 2 4 3 8 J- 6	29	
5	J J- 2 4 J- 8 2 2	30	
6	J J- 2 4 3 9 4 2	31	
7	J J- 2 4 J- 9 0 7	32	
8	J J- 2 4 4 0 1 7	33	
9	J J- 2 4 J- 9 7 8	34	
10	J J- 2 4 6 0 4 9	35	
11	J J- 2 4 4 0 8 8	36	
12	J 7 1 5 2 2 J 0	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R.W.P. #36781.

See also

J | 8 | Conn.

Amos Judson

Ens^n, ... Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } January 1, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties Discharged Jany 1. 78.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 68

[575] J. Wilson

Copyist.

Aaron Judson

Ens., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Not joined

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

Amos Judson

Ens., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Amos Judson

Cor. , { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £. 6.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £, 6,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roave

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Amos Judson

Conn., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 1777.

Roll dated ..... Sept 9 ....., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Jan. 1 ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Has furlough.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

9 | 8 | Conn.

Amos Judson

Ens^n, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

•This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rem

(545)

Copyist.

Amos Judson

Ensign, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

8 | Conn.

Amos Judson

Enr. " , { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roan

(545)

Copyist.

Amos Judson

Ensign { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated 2 Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Am. cannid

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Amos Judson

Enign, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

1 Town

(545)

Copyist.

Amos Judson

Enter, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll to file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Amos Judson

Ensign, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 1.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

1137

Judson, Chapman

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-25-6860	26	
2	35-25-7905-	27	
3	35-25-9923	28	
4	3-71522258	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 Co.

See also

J | 8 | Conn.

Chapman Judson

Stoddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 26, 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted July 77 Returned from Desertion Oct 6 77 & Exchanged for N. Burton Oct 30. 1778

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 168

[575]

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Chapman Judson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Not joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 2 | Conn.

Chapman Judson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Returned from desertion Oct. 6 exchanged for Arthur Brewton Oct 30 1778

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Chapman Judson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 6, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 24 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 1 s 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

D Keefer

Copyist.

Isaac Lord

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15-2 15-6 7 7 1	26	15-2 3 0 4 4 8
2	15-2 15-6 8 6 6	27	15-2 15-7 7 3 8
3	15-2 15-8 8 8 8	28	15-2 3 2 3 0 15-
4	15-2 15-6 9 15-7	29	15-2 3 5 3 3 8
5	15-2 15-8 9 8 2	30	15-2 3 0 4 7 8
6	15-2 15-7 0 4 6	31	15-2 3 0 4 8 6
7	15-2 15-9 0 7 1	32	15-2 3 2 3 3 4
8	15-2 15-7 1 4 0	33	15-2 3 0 15-1 2
9	15-2 15-9 1 6 15-	34	15-2 3 2 3 7 4
10	15-2 15-9 2 15-5-	35	15-2 3 15-3 6 7
11	15-2 15-7 2 9	36	15-2 3 0 15-3 8
12	15-2 15-4 3 4 3	37	15-2 15-3 9 4 4
13	15-2 15-7 3 1 6	38	15-2 15-6 0 1 6
14	15-2 15-7 4 0 15-	39	15-2 3 0 15-15-4
15	15-2 15-9 4 3 0	40	15-2 15-4 0 1 4
16	15-2 15-7 4 6 8	41	15-2 15-6 4 15-8
17	15-2 15-9 4 4	42	15-2 3 0 15-5 9
18	15-2 15-7 15-2 8	43	15-2 15-4 0 15-1-
19	15-2 15- 15-5-	44	15-2 15-6 0 9 8
20	15-2 15-7 15-8 3	45	15-2 3 0 6 2 4
21	15-2 15-4 6 0 6	46	15-2 15-4 0 9 6
22	15-2 15-7 6 3 6	47	15-2 15-6 1 15- 8
23	15-2 15-4 6 15-9	48	15-2 15- 1 6 15-9
24	15-2 15- 6 5 6	49	15-2 15-7 1 3 7
25	15-2 15-9 1 0 9	50	15-2 3 15-3 6 9 5

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: K.R.P. 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

See also

J | | Conn.

Judson

Lieut

Appears as shown below in a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

My Lord and Gentlemen,

As I have not had the opportunity of Seeing the pretentions of Lieu[t] Sherman but am inform he endeavours to Support the Rank of a 1[st] Lieu[t] which he has once given up—I have prity much intrusted the Dispute with Lieu[t] Judson who has had more resent opportunities of Seeing them.

I cant See but that I might with the Same propriety have Laid claim to a first Lieutenantcy in the year 1776 as Lieut Sherman, as I had the offer of one that year but refused for the more immediate proffits of making Salt petre.

And Lieu[t] Sherman by his own Consent accepted of an Ensigns Commission with the Rank and pay of 2[d] Lieu[t] for the Emoliments of a Paymaster—

Lieu[t] Sherman Pleads that that others were admited into the line with their full Rank on the Same pretentions and Instances Cap[t] Sill. but here M[r] Sherman is mistaken, for there was Lieu[ts] Hodge Barns and Benton whose pretentions to first Lieu[t] were not farther back than the 1[st] Jan[y] 1777. (which was Some months after Cap[t] Sill was appointed paymaster) who were promoted to Captains before Cap[t] Sill.

Lieu[t] Sherman mentions a number of others by name but these were all previous to the Resolve of Congress for admiting the Staff into the lines—to Such Subaltern rank as the Commanding Officr of the Regiment Should See fit. that Rank Lt. Sherman has had in the Regiment and Contentedly Suffered Several others to be promoted in the Reg[t] and line—who on these pretentions he would have rank[d]—(viz) Cap[t] Lieu[t] Smith by Regimental promotion. Captains Rogers Taylor and Robertson by Lineal Promotion—

I wish not to trouble the Hon[ble] board with anything unnecessary—trusting the Rest with the Protentions and Certificates produced by Lieu[t] Judson—and the known abilities of the Hon[ble] board—

I am my Lord and Gentlemen with the greatest
esteem your most Obedient and
very Hume Serv[t]
E Kimberly Lieu[t]
5[th] Conn[t] Reg[t]

Major Gen[l] Lord Stirling
and Gentlemen of the board.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

39 Stotmell

(543*i*)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn

Judson

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy.

"These Certify that there was a Board of Offer which Sat at White Marsh in the year 77 Which gave Lieut Kimberly the Rank of Lieut Judson, who were then both in the 8th Conn.t Regiment

Certified P. Us. A Hodge Capt 5 Conn.t Reg.t Aug.t 9th 1782

I believe the above to be true

David Smith Majr

Lord Stirling Maj Gen.l Pres.t"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

37

(5431)

Austin

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

2d Lieut., ... Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } January 1, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Omitted March 78
Promoted 1st Lieut.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R, & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 168

J. L. Morris

[575] Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

2 Lt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 - 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £6 2 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reefer

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

2 Lt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 - 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 6 S. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keyser

Copyist.

J | 8 | **Conn.**

David Judson

2 Lt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 8 s. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 8 s. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeler

(545)

Copyist.

David Judson

2 Lt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 8 0 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £8 0. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

2 Lt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 8 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 8 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyright

David Judson

2 Lt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 8 - 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 8 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

Copyrid.

J. | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

2 Lt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

2 Lt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Lick in quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Dawson

(543)

Copyist.

David Judson

2 Lt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 9, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furloughed

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

D Judson

Copyist.

1 | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

2 Lt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ou't on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson

Copyist.

David Judson

2 Lt 9th, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reinforcement

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kanton

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

2 Lt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson,
Lieutenant, 8th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticutt Regiments—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated.

_____, 17 .

Date of Commission, March 21, 1778.

Remarks;

Number of record:

23

(545m) J. T. Hensley Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lieut., ... Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } March 21, 1778.

Term .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dr Master Promoted Capt. May 29 82.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 168

[575] J. L. Storrs

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

2 Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due 8 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keyser

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 8 0 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | **Conn.**

David Judson

2 Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 8 2.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

(Keefer

Copyist.

J | 8 | **Conn.**

David Judson

2 Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £8 s. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

2 Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 11

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

1 Lieut., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls pr month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11 : 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

next Roll on file Oct. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Pinkney

Copyist.

1 | 8 | Conn.

David Judgson X

Lieut., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n. commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11. due

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

4th 2d Sieut. 6th Co. { Of a Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Jospeh Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778

Appointed Jany 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Muckleman

(544) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

7th Lieut 8 Co, { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Roll dated September, 1778.

Appointed March 21, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhlenberg

(544)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

4th 2d Lieut. 6 Co., { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Roll dated September, 1778.

Appointed January 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted March 21, 78

Muckleman

(544)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

7th First-Lieut-, 8th Co. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed March 21, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlo 22 Septr by Genl Parsons for 20 days

Muhleman

(544)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

7th Lt. 8 Co., { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 4, 1778.

Appointed March 21, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlman

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

5th Lieut. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
3d Co. } commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed Feby 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mucklemar

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

5 Lt, { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

3 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Roll dated Jany 5, 1779.

Appointed 21st March, 1778

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhlenau

(544) Copyist.

c David Sudam

1 L., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Sudam

Copyist.

David Judson

2 Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

David Judson

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned January 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L. Dawson

Copyist.

8. | Conn.

David Judson

LT., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Davidson

(543)

Copyist.

f. | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

2 Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in late Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

C. Bowen

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

2 Lt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the late Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 | Conn.

David Judson

2 Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... June 1 ....., 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Mar 21 to Capt. Brigham's Comp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Judson

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

M. Lt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Mar 21, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

1st Lt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned May 21, 1778.

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Expt to Rhd Island for 20 days

Copyist.

(543)

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

1st Lt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Nov 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 21, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

	8	Conn.

David Judson

1 Lt, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the ~~organization~~ named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 14, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ryan

(548) *Copyist.*

A | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lieut. of Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned June 14, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Regan

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lt., { Major David Smith's Co., Col. Giles Russel's Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan.ʳ, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan.ʳ 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 9 Dollars.

Amount 1 pay due £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Judd

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lt., { Major David Smith's Co., Col. Giles Russel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount Pay due 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Pay

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mund

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wood

.....

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount Pay due £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 .

To what time paid ____ 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount Pay £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lt, { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence { to 18" 10 / after 8 100

Amount of pay due 23-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lt., { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 38

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Dan[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 100 dollars

Amount of pay due £ 38

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 6/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £38

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount Pay due £38

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

5 Lt. 3 Co. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed March 21, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Muhleman

(544)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

5th Lieut. 3d Co. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed March 10, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment —

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mudleman

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

5th Lt, 3 Co. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed March 10, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Brig'd 2 M.

Muhleman

(544)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

5 Lieut, 3 Co { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed March 10, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Muhleman

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

3d Lieut 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

5 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed March 10, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Muhleman

(544)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

4 Lieut 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
3 Co by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed March 10, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....
On Gen'l as Brigade Dr Master

Muhleman

Copyist.

1 | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

4th Lt. 3 Co. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed May 10, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Brigade Q. Master.

(544) J. O. Brown

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

4 Lt. 3 Co. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed Mar, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Brig. Qr Master.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. O Brown

(544) Copyist.

I | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

4 Lt.
3 Co. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed Sept 10, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Brigade Qr. master

(544) A. Brown

Copyist

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

H' Lt. 3' les. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Mar 10, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Brigade Qr Master.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) J. L. Barnum

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lt. Lt. 3. Co. } 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed Mar 10, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Conn.

(544) J. C. Brown

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

4 Lt, 2nd Lieut., { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed March 10, 1778.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(544) J. Brown

Copyist.

I | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lieut., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Feb 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 14, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rogers

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

David Judson

Sergt., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —, 17 79.

Roll dated Mar 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ryan

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lieut., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1 —, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 10, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pagan

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lieut., { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 1779.

Roll dated May 1—, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 10—, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rugers

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lieut, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 7 Mar 10, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Regan

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lieut., { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 10, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lieut., { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July —, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2 —, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 10, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Ar. Mr B. on duty

Rayan

(543) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

David Judson

Lieut., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug—, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1—, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 10—, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Quarter Master of Brigade

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rugg

(548) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

David Judson

Lt., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep —, 17 79.

Roll dated Sep 30—, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 10, 17 78

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Brigade Qr. Master

Regan

(543) *Copyist.*

8	Conn.

David Judson

Lieut., { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.
LATE

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct —, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3—, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 10, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Q. M. D.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Regan

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lieut., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 79.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 10, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: 2. m. B

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lieut { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1 —, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 10, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: R. M. 13.

(543) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Judson

Appears with the rank of Lieut on an

Inspection Return

of the 8th Connec^{t} Regi^{t} Commanded by Lt Col^{o} Com^{t} Sherman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for May, 1780.

Return dated Morris Town

5 June, 1780.

D.N.B.

Number of record:

8 Austin

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount total 126 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount total 126 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service June.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount pay due 126 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Left out of April pay roll and here added. 12 6/90 dollars.

.....

.....

.....

David Judson

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

4th Lt., 2d Co. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 17 .

Appointed Mar 10, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 2 mos

(544) J. L. Brown

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 6/9 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 12 6/9 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

Daniel Hatten

H., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

David Judson

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 dollars.

Amount of pay due 26 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

4 Co. 2 Co. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 80.

Roll dated Feb 1, 17 80.

Appointed Mar 10, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: 1 2 m .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) J. L. Brown

Copyist.

J | 8 | **Conn.**

David Judson

4' Lt., 2' Leo. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated Mar 15, 17 80.

Appointed Mar 10, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

---

(544) J. J. Brown

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

4th Lt., 2nd Lieut., { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Roll dated April 1, 17 80.

Appointed March 10, 17 76.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died.

(544) J. J. Brown

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

4th Lt., 2d Lieu. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Roll dated May 1, 17 78.

Appointed May 10, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) J. L. Bowers

Copyist.

9 | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

4 Lt., 2 Lieu. } 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 80.

Roll dated July 4, 17 80.

Appointed Mar 10, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: 2 mos B

Transferred to Maj. Hodges Co.

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) J. Trumbull

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

H. Lt. 7. Co. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed May 10, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: 2 mo R .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. O. Brown

(544) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

3d Lt. 6th Regt. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 17 80.

Appointed March 10, 17 80.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died.

(544) J. L. Brown
Asst.

J | 8 | Conn.

Lt David Judson

3 Lt. 6 Co. } 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dis'd on Furlough.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Brown

(544) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

3d Lt. 6th Co. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed Mar 10, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: × Died

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

× So on roll.

J. Brown

(544) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

3. Lt. 6. Co. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed Mar 10, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: × Died .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

× Do on roll. .....

J. Brown

(544) Copyist.

L | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lieut., Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan —, 17 80

Roll dated Feb 1 —, 17 80

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 10, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: A. M. B

(543)

Copyist.

	8	Conn.

David Judson

Lt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —, 17 80.

Roll dated Mar 15, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 10—, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Om. B. .....

Ragan

(543) *Copyist.*

David Judson

Lt ....., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar ....., 17 80.

Roll dated Apr 1 ....., 17 80

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 10 ....., 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Q. m. 1. 3.

Rayan

(543) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

David Judson

Lieut., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 17 80.

Roll dated May 1 —, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 10, 17 78.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Q. M. B.

Ragan

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lieut., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 —, 1780.

Roll dated June 1 —, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 10 —, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Q. M. 1780.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rayan

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Ct, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 10 —, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transf'd to the 2nd Company

.....

.....

.....

Regan

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined from Majr Comptt.

L W Marsh

(543) Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lieut., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 10, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Q. M. Brigade

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 10, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: C. M. C.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Sergt, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated Feb'y 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 10, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: D. M. B. on Furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lieut., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 10, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: D. M. B.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

E. Geary

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

David Judson

Lieut., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 10, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: C. M. Brigade

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Graves

Copyist.

J | Conn.

Lieut Judson

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

August 9th 1782

My Lord and Gentlemen

Lieut Judson Produces the doing of a board to support his pretentions which board he says was Ordered Genl Parsons on his application — if so I think it was an unequal way of disputing rank in as much as the longest absent I was from the Regiment that winter was only fifteen Days and during that time the board sat — by which means I had no opportunity of Saying any pretentions before the board. (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

32 S Cottrell

545i)

Copyist.

JUN. 23.
37304186
1897.

Lieut Judson further observes that it is not in the power of any Col. to settle the rank of his Subalterns - which was the way Lieut Kimberly obtained a Senior Commission. Lieut Judson has not stated this matter so judiciously as I wish he had in as much as the Rank was given to me by a board of field Officers from the Rhode Island line, appointed for the purpose of settling the ranks of the Subalterns in the 8th Comnt Regiment at White Marsh full in the year 1777 - which board gave me the Rank. * * * * * the board above mentioned made a different arrangement: that the Col. did not settle the Rank finally but appointed me to a Vacancy which happened by the Resignation of Lieut David St John as a 1st Lieut the 14th Feby 1778, agreable to the Rank given me by the board at White Marsh and am Commissioned accordingly - which I have produced a Certificate.

I am * * * * * * * * *

E Kimberly Lieut
5th Comnt Regt

To Maj Genl Lord Stirling
and Gentlemen of the
board

Endorsement:
Lt. Kimberlys Claim to rank of
Lt Judson & Sherman admitted

J | S | **Conn.**

Judson

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen[ll] Parsons of the 2[d] Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Subbolterns in the s[d] Connecticut Brigade Conven[d] Feb[y] 11[the] 1779—

Maj[r] throop President—

Cap[t] M[c]Gregor, Cap[t] Warner } Members { Cap[t] Brigham, Cap[t] L[t] Barnes"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

S Regement

Lt Judson 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

Austin

(545m) *Copyist.*

J | | Conn.

David Judson

1st Lieut

Appears on a

Report

of feild Officers on Rank of Subs in the Connecticut line,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Connecticut Village

July 16, 1782,

(under the head of, "List of the Lieutenants in the Connecticut Line as they are found to have the Right of Precedence.")

N°, 3

1st Lieut, Mch 10, 1778.

2d Lieut, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

(544)

Hamilton

Copyist.

Hidson

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2 4 3 6 8 0	26	3 5 2 4 3 4 8 1
2	3 5 2 4 3 7 7 2	27	3 5 2 4 4 6 4 3
3	3 5 2 4 5 7 3 9	28	3 5 2 4 6 5 3 8
4	3 5 2 4 3 8 6 0	29	3 5 2 4 4 7 0 1
5	3 5 2 4 5 8 2 6	30	3 5 2 4 6 5 9 6
6	3 5 2 4 3 9 4 5	31	3 5 2 4 4 7 6 1
7	3 5 2 4 5 9 1 0	32	3 5 2 4 6 6 5 4
8	3 5 2 4 4 0 2 0	33	3 5 2 4 4 8 1 9
9	3 5 2 4 5 9 8 1	34	3 5 2 4 6 6 9 2
10	3 5 2 4 4 0 9 1	35	3 5 2 4 4 8 5 9
11	3 5 2 4 6 0 5 2	36	3 5 2 4 6 7 3 3
12	3 5 2 4 4 1 6 2	37	3 5 2 4 4 8 2 0
13	3 5 2 4 4 1 3 3	38	3 5 2 4 4 7 9 2
14	3 5 2 4 6 1 3 1	39	3 5 2 4 4 9 3 4
15	3 5 2 4 4 2 9 4	40	3 5 2 4 4 9 7 7
16	3 5 2 4 6 2 9 2	41	3 5 2 4 5 0 1 6
17	3 5 2 4 4 3 5 6	42	3 5 2 4 6 8 1 0
18	3 5 2 4 6 2 5 2	43	3 5 2 4 5 0 5 3
19	3 5 2 4 4 4 1 5	44	3 5 2 4 6 8 4 8
20	3 6 3 1	45	3 5 2 4 5 0 1 5
21	3 5 2 4 4 4 7 1	46	3 5 2 4 6 8 8 4
22	3 5 2 4 3 6 7	47	3 5 2 4 5
23	3 5 2 4 4 5 2 8	48	3 5 2 4 6 9 1 9
24	3 5 2 4 6 4 2 3	49	3 5 2 4 5 6 8
25	3 5 2 4 4 5 8 5	50	3 5 2 4 6 8 5 4

Number of personal papers herein 6 .

Book Mark: R. & P. 1136-1816

See also

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sergt., Mattock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 1, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged May 1. 1780.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 168

[575] *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 - S 8

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2-S 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J. Rowe

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 - S 8

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2 - S 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Jackson

Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 — s 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 — 8 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roll

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 - 8 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2 - 8 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed May 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed May 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ent R

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Sundson

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed May 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Record

(543) Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed May 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruited

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll

of Capt Mattocks' Comp^{y} in the 8th Battallion of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj^{r} Hait*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, May 1, 1777.

3 years

Remarks: Sick at Stanford

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Austin

Copyist.

H | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 - 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file Feby 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

•This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 - 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545)

Copyist.

1 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment,* commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2-8-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roar

(545)

Copyist.

1 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 : 8 : 0

Time of service whole Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 : 8 : 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st May, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month £2 8.8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2-8.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

McMichael

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, LATE commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sergt, { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sett abt,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J Lown

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sergt., { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 D,

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Abst

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roer

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sergt., { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick abst, Returned since last Muster for Pow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Jos Judson

Sept, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time (, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick abst

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlo. 5th.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.* LATE

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 78.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Own fusrle.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.* LATE

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Stamford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Stamford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

C. | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick at Stamford Aug. 27

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick at Woodbury Aug. 27.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | **Conn.**

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Woodbury Aug. 27.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dals

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Serg't, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 D

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

(Pay)

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sergt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rom

(545) *Copyist.*

I | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col. Giles Russel's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

J Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col. Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545)

Copyist.

2 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sergt, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col. Giles Russel's Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 month from the 18 Aug. 10 Dols

Amount of Pay Due £ 4. 8. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Roar

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Serg't, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month, 10 Dols,

Amount of Pay Due £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sergt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due £ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roger

(545) Copyist.

Joseph Judson

Sergt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 6

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Nam

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson,

Sergt. { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars.

Amount of Pay Due £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545)

Copyist.

C | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

C | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Farl

(543)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Late Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Ass. Adjutant.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Was Cond at Fish Kill.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Record

Copyist.

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Enrolled

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Enrolled

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Jarvis

(543) Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, LATE commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. asst.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlod by Col Wyllys Nov. 17. Time unknown.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlod by Col. Hayes Comdt Nov. 17, Time unknown.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Joel

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sergt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 Doll

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent 20 Doll

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent - Jany

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sergt, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dals

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent 40 Dals,

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent Jany 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sergt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10

Amount of Pay Due 60.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Added from Jany 1 Sick Abst

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

Joseph Judson

Sergt, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roll

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Newburyp. Nov. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Carroll

Copyist.

9 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sgt, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Woodbury, Nov. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

L.	8	Conn.

Joseph Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Wm Hudson

Appears with the rank of Serjt on an

Account

of Monies Paid to men that were Return'd sick Absent in the Months specified and their pay deducted by The Pay Master Gen[l] who have since join'd and Rec[d] their Pay of Richard Sill Pay Master to the 8[th] Conc[t] Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17 .

For what Months paid, July, Aug[t]. Sept[r] L.G.

Remarks:

Number of record: 2

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Judsen
Serjt, Capt Mattocks Compy

Appears on a

List

of Names of those Returned Sick Absent in the 8th Conn Regt Commanded by Majr Hait in Septr Muster Roll 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

£ 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

5 Austin

(545m) Copyist.

1140

Judson, Joshua

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 J-2 J-7 7 8 9	26	
2	3 J-2 J-9 8 0 9	27	
3	3 J-2 J-7 8 4 4	28	
4	3 J-2 J-9 8 6 1	29	
5	3 J-2 J-7 9 0 0	30	
6	3 J-2 J- 9 9 1 8	31	
7	3 J-2 J- 7 9 4	32	
8	3 J- 2 J- 9 9 6 3	33	
9	3 J-2 J- 0 0 4	34	
10	3 J-2 0 0 0	35	
11	3 7 1 5 2 5 9	36	
12	3 7 0 2 0 9 8 4	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.I-P 4367 56.

See also

J | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Judson

, Sanford Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug 22, 1778.

Term 8 mo

Casualties Discharged Decem 27. 1778.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 168

[575] J. L. Morris

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Joshua Judson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m[illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Dawson

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Judson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 22, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 13 s. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kuper

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Judson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Major Joseph Hait*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Sept. 9, 1778.

Appoint[d], ..., 17..

Inlisted, August 22, 1778.

For what time, to January 1, 1778

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Austin

(555) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Gridley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment 8 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joshawal Judson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

J | 2 | Conn.

Joshua Judson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 22, 1778.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Judson

pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

J | 2 | Conn.

Joshua Judson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 22, 1778.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Judson

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

(545)

Copyist.

J | 2 | Conn.

Joshua Judson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 22, 1778.

Term of enlistment 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Dec 27

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Judson

Sprt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 27 Days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £1 0. 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Discharged Dec 27

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

(545)

Copyist.

1141

Judson, Joshua

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3J-2J-6812	26	
2	3J-2J-6906	27	
3	3J-2J-8929	28	
4	3J-2J-6997	29	
5	3J-2J-9028	30	
6	3J-2J-7088	31	
7	3J-2J-9117	32	
8	3J-2J-7181	33	
9	3J-2J-9206	34	
10	3J-2J-9295	35	
11	3J-2J-7300	36	
12	3J-2J-9413	37	
13	3J-2J-7389	38	
14	971522356	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. #36781,

See also

J | 8 | Conn.

Joseph (Joshua) Judson

_____, Stoddard's Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 16, 1777.

Term 8 mos.

Casualties Discharged January 1-78

Remarks: _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 68

[575] _____ Copyist.

Josh Judson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Joseph Judson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

+ Filed with Josiah Judson, Esq. Ex.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Davis

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Judson

pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keyser

Copyist.

Joshua Sanford

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Judson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Josh Judson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dunnot

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Taunton

Copyist.

Joshua Judson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyright.

Joshua Judson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Judson

pit., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Judson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Judson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: Joined

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Joshua Judson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Neat roll ... file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeler

Copyright.

Ezekiel Judson

Art., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Jan 1

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

1142

June, James

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 J- 2 3 7 2 [illegible] 3	26	
2	3 J- 2 3 7 3 J- 3	27	
3	3 J- 2 3 9 1 6 2	28	
4	3 J- 2 3 7 4 0 7	29	
5	3 J- 2 3 9 2 0 J-	30	
6	3 J- 2 3 7 4 4 8	31	
7	3 J- 2 3 9 2 J- 8	32	
8	[illegible] 2 4 3	33	
9	3 9 1 5 8 8 3 1	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 1136/8.

See also

J | 8 | Conn.

James Dunn

of ....., Canterbury Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 2, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Died Sept 5. 77.

Remarks: .....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 168

[575] J. L. Storrs

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

James Jane

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sickness small pox at Stanford.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L. W. Marsh

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

James June

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Not joined

(548)

Lyman Marsh
Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

James Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 Month 7 D

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Subsistence $2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Jr Comm

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

James June

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Sept 5

(543)

J. W. Marsh

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

James June

Cpt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

James

(545) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

James June

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Octr. 19th, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died Sept. 5th.

.....

.....

.....

.....

L. W. Marsh

Copyist.

(548)

J. | 8 | Conn.

James Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £0-16-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

James June

Pvt., Capt Comstocks Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees Col: Russels 8th Connct Regmt Returnd into the Pay Masr Genls office by Richard Sill Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Caust Dead

Sum due 14 dol: 45 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 32

Wm Potter

(547) Copyist.

1143

June, Stephen

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 J- 2 3 3 4 0 J-	26	
2	3 J- 2 3 6 0 9 6	27	
3	3 J- 2 3 3 4 J- 1	28	
4	3 J- 2 3 6 1 4 3	29	
5	3 J- 2 3 3 1 9 9	30	
6	3 J- 2 3 6 1 9 0	31	
7	3 J- 2 3 6 2 3 J-	32	
8	3 J- 2 3 3 J- 4 4	33	
9	J- 2 3 6 2 8 0	34	
10	3 J- 2 3 J- 8 8	35	
11	J- 2 3 3 6 2 J-	36	
12	3 J- 2 3 6 3 2	37	
13	3 2 3 1 6 6 1	38	
14	3 J- 2 3 4 3 J- 7	39	
15	3 1 1 5 2 3 8	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. I. P. 4367 No.

See also

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen June

Corpl, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Mar 25

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

Stephen Lyme

Sergt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar. ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 24 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £1. 8.1½.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Conklin

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Jones

Corp., Brown Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 18, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Died May - 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 168

J. L. Morris

[575] Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Stephen Lane

Corp., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named aboye for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 Dols. 1/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2, 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J. P. Austin

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen June

Corpl., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed Aug 18, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

Stephen Jones

Corp., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 s. 4.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of May due £2 s4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Caulkins

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen June

Corpl, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed Aug. 18, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Stephen Jones

Sergt. { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount 1st Mo. due £2.13.4,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

D Saulsbury

(545)

Copyist.

J. | 8 | Conn.

Stephen June.

Corpl, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed Aug. 18, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Stephen Jane

Corp., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount Stay due £2. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

R Rankin

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen June

Capt, | Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed Aug 18, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

	8	Conn.

Stephen Jaune

Dec 1, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2. 0. 4.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount for 1 Month due £. 2. 0. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Rankin

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen June.

Corpl, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Col. John Chandler's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed Aug 18, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen June

Corpl, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed Aug 18, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

Stephen Lyme

Sergt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2. S. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Rankin

Copyist.

1144

Joseph Nathaniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Joseph Nathaniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paid Off

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Special Regiment

1146

Kalkings Rosiel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Calkings Rosiel

1147-a 1147

Kansome, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ransom, David

Reach, Philip

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reech, Philip

1790 1947-A

Keech, Philip

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 V 2 3 1 6 4 4	26	
2	3 V 2 3 1 7 2 4	27	
3	3 V 2 3 4 8 3 7	28	
4	3 V 2 3 1 7 7 5	29	
5	3 V 2 3 4 8 7 9	30	
6	3 V 2 3 1 8 5 6	31	
7	3 V 2 3 4 9 7 4	32	
8	3 V 2 3 1 9 2 6	33	
9	7 1 5 2 5 0 2	34	
10	3 9 1 5 8 8 5 3	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

K | 8 | Conn.

Philip Keech

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in qrs.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Chase

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Philip Reech

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Old Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Returned

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Phileb Keech

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 40 shillings

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairlee

(545) Copyist.

K. | 8 | Conn.

Philip Keech

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Philip Keech

Cpt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Mintey

(515) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Philip Keech

Pr. , { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged out

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) J. Allen

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Philip Keech

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

t Risley

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Philip Keech

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mustered into the Service Oct 7

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Phillip Keach

P., Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apl 16, 1777.

Term 8 mos.

Casualties Inlis— as a Waggoner Oct 7th 77.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 175

[575] J. F. Norris

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Philip Keach

Pvt, Capt Brigham's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees Col: Russels 8th Connct Regmt Returnd into the Pay Masr Genls office by Richard Sill Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Caust Discharged

Sum due 9 dol: — N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

N° warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 33.

Wm Potter

(547) Copyist.

1149

Kelhar, Peter Jr

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private : Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelhar, Peter jr.

7150

Keehore, Peter Sr.

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keehore, Peter, Sr

Keeler, Aaron

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	✓	2	3	7	2	7	6	26	3	✓	2	3	7	9	2	9
2	3	✓	2	3	7	8	1	5	27	3	✓	2	3	9	7	8	4
3	3	✓	2	3	9	1	2	3	28	3	✓	2	3	7	9	7	4
4	3	✓	2	3	7	3	6	8	29	3	✓	2	3	7	7	7	9
5	3	✓	2	3	9	1	7	7	30	3	✓	2	3	8	0	2	6
6	3	✓	2	3	7	4	2	2	31	3	✓	2	3	9	8	2	4
7	3	✓	2	3	9	2	3	1	32	3	✓	2	3	8	0	6	✓
8	3	✓	2	3	7	4	7	7	33	3	✓	2	3	9	8	6	8
9	3	✓	2	3	9	2	8	7	34	3	✓	2	3	8	1	1	0
10	3	✓	2	3	9	3	4	6	35	3	✓	2	3	9	9	1	2
11	3	✓	2	3	7	5	3	1	36	3	✓	2	3	8	1	✓	4
12	3	✓	2	3	9	3	7	4	37	3	✓	2	3	8	1	✓	3
13	3	✓	2	3	7	5	8	3	38	3	✓	2	3	9	9	✓	4
14	3	✓	2	3	7	6	3	✓	39	3	✓	2	3	8	1	9	✓
15	3	✓	2	3	7	4	4	5	40	3	✓	2	3	7	7	7	4
16	3	✓	2	3	7	6	8	6	41	3	✓	2	3	8	2	3	✓
17	3	✓	2	3	9	4	7	5	42	3	✓	2	3	8	2	7	✓
18	3	✓	2	3	7	7	3	6	43	3	✓	2	4	0	0	3	6
19	3	✓	2	3	7	5	4	✓	44	3	✓	2	3	8	3	1	✓
20	3	✓	2	3	7	7	8	6	45	3	✓	2	4	0	0	7	6
21	3	✓	2	3	7	5	9	3	46	3	✓	2	3	8	3	✓	7
22	3	✓	2	3	7	8	3	4	47	3	✓	2	4	0	1	1	7
23	3	✓	2	3	7	6	4	1	48	3	✓	2	3	8	4	6	✓
24	3	✓	2	3	7	5	8	2	49	3	✓	2	4	0	1	✓	8
25	3	✓	2	3	7	6	8	9	50	3	✓	2	3	8	4	4	8

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R. W. P. 4 3 6 7 8 6.

See also

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Corpl., Canaan Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } April 21, 1777.

Term Year

Casualties Sergt. Sept. 7th. Sergt. Bayer Aug. 8th. Wounded 22d. Ens. Ingersoll

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 72

(575) Copyist.

R | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dalr

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of subsistence due £2-04

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Pay
Next Roll to File Feby. 1778.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

42 | 8 | **Conn.**

Aaron Keeler

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount at sundry prices £2-0-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Clerk

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Cork, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due this Comp £2-8-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2-04

Time of service 1 month 7

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 month's wages £2-04

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

N | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2-4 S.

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Subsistence £2-4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

	8	Conn.

Aaron Reeder

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of due £2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

S W Marsh
Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October and November, 1777.

Roll dated December 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L W March

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Octr 19th, 1777.

Appointed April 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

(543) E M Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September 9, 1777.

Appointed April 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Wm Marsh
Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keller

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed April 21, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Not joined .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Hill Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed April 21, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E W Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Roll

of the Non commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt Saml Comstock's Company in the 8th Battal^{n} of Connec^{t} Forces Commanded by Maj^{r} Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Sept 9, 1778.

Appointd, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

For what time, Dur

Remarks :

Austin

(555) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Kinder

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 1st Con. Joined [illegible]

Graves

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 pay due £2 2s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Geo. Lewis

(545)

Copyright.

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service Three Years

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Leave

(545)

Copyist.

Aaron Keeler

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Wages £2- 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June Cy, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2. 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Graves

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 4 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Evans

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 3/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month 4

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Subsistence £ 2 - 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Aaron Keeler

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., of the late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dolls.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Serp., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount subsistence $2-04

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Clinton Reese

Conn., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

C K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jany 5th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

L.M. March

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novemr, 1778.

Roll dated Decemr. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Norwalk 8 Day

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S. M. Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Novemr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keller

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Octr 3d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O W Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. M. Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A. M. March

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D M Marsh
Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Cerd., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dw.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D W Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Serjt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a Continental Battalion of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sam Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Cpl, Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a Continental Battalion of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

S. W. Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Cerpl., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a Continental Battalion of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 21st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd.

A. W. Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I. W. Marsh

(543)

Copyist

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £5 2/

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Paid

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick abst Regt Corporal since joined

Lewis

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Rats

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Spencer

Aaron Keeler

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 m. 6 days .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 D.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Aaron Reeder

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Diem 8 Dollars

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Grave

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Provided

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due £ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

(545) Copyist.

Aaron Allen

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17>9 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug.1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dol's

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence, he mon't from 18 Sep. 10 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4-0-0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollr

Time of service, 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gauz

(545) Copyist.

R | 8 | Conn.

Aron Keeler

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year & 8 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of subsistence £3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545)

Copyist.

R | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month 5 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Eighteen 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779.

Roll dated Jany 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D M March

Copyist.

K. | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr., 1779.

Roll dated December 14th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L. W. Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D W Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Kellar X

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: An Commd at Cromford

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Jno Musch
Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated September 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Crumponds.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Cond Crumpond

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

L M Marsh
Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Mayset, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. W. March

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S W March

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr, 1779.

Roll dated March 4th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comd. Horseneck .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. W. Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 2d, 1779.

Appointed Jany 1st, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Appointed Sergt Jany 1st 1779

L. M. Marsh

Copyist.

R | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

R | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Reeder

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 Lawful

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £1 6s 8d Lawful

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £7 6s 8d Lawful

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk.

R	8	Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 11 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Tucker

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 0 0

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 month 2 0 0

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | **Conn.**

Aron Keeler

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 10

Amount of pay due 70

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

R | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Hicks

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keller

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan-1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Doll

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10 Doll

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Doll

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Graves

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sgt Mar

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Adams

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

1st Mat

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P. Clark

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sgt. Maj., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Millard

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Fuller

Sgt May, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Aron Kellar

Sgt May { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Augt 1st promoted to Sergt Major.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I M Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

E W Marsh
Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Isaac Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I W Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr., 1780.

Roll dated March 15th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I W Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Febry 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

K | | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Ensign

Appears on a

Report

of field Officers on Rank of Sub[s] in the Connecticut line,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Connecticut Village

July 16, 1782,

(under the head of, "It is reccommended when these Officers arrive to Lieutenants that they Stand arranged in the following Order of Precedence.")

N[o], 22

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

(544)

J Hamilton

Copyist.

K. | | Conn.

Aaron Keeler

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Camp Highlands Aug. 7, 1782.

_____ Regiment.

Officer's Name, Aaron Keeler

When Commission'd as Ensign, } Apr. 22, 1781.

When Commission'd as 2d Lieutenant, } _____, 17 .

When Commission'd as 1st Lieutenant, } _____, 17 .

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, Ens. Tiffany promoted.

Remarks :

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

1152

Keeler, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 ✓ 2 3 7 2 7 8	26	3 ✓ 2 3 7 9 5 0
2	3 ✓ 2 3 7 3 4 4	27	3 ✓ 2 3 9 7 ✓ ✓
3	3 ✓ 2 3 9 1 ✓ 3	28	3 ✓ 2 3 7 9 9 ✓
4	3 ✓ 2 3 7 3 9 8	29	3 ✓ 2 3 9 8 0 0
5	3 ✓ 2 3 9 2 0 7	30	3 ✓ 2 3 8 0 4 1
6	3 ✓ 2 3 7 4 4 3	31	3 ✓ 2 3 9 8 4 ✓
7	3 ✓ 2 3 9 2 6 0	32	3 ✓ 2 3 8 0 8 ✓
8	3 ✓ 2 3 7 5 0 7	33	3 ✓ 2 3 9 8 8 9
9	3 ✓ 2 3 9 3 1 7	34	3 ✓ 2 3 8 1 3 1
10	3 ✓ 2 3 7 3 7 0	35	3 ✓ 2 3 9 9 3 3
11	3 ✓ 2 3 7 5 6 9	36	3 1 1 5 2 3 0 6
12	3 ✓ 2 3 7 4 2 1	37	3 7 3 1 2 0 7 2 6
13	3 ✓ 2 3 7 6 1 0	38	
14	3 ✓ 2 3 7 6 6 3	39	
15	3 ✓ 2 3 9 4 7 3	40	
16	3 ✓ 2 3 7 7 0 1	41	
17	3 ✓ 2 3 9 5 2 3	42	
18	3 ✓ 2 3 7 7 6 7	43	
19	3 ✓ 2 3 9 5 6 9	44	
20	3 ✓ 2 3 7 8 1 8	45	
21	3 ✓ 2 3 9 6 1 6	46	
22	3 ✓ 2 3 7 8 4 8	47	
23	3 ✓ 2 3 9 6 5 6	48	
24	3 ✓ 2 3 7 9 0 3	49	
25	3 ✓ 2 3 9 7 1 0	50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ **Book Mark:** R. & P. 436/860,

✓ **See also**

K | 8 | Conn.

David Keeler

Pair, Connstock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 20, 1777.

Term war

Casualties Discharged Janry 27. 1779 Isaac Raymond Take his place

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786,

Vol. 1, page 146

[575]

copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

David Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick with small pox at Stanford

D W Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

David Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Not joined .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

David Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 77 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month 24

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Graves

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

David Keller

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | **Conn.**

David Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

David Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Octr. 19th, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

S W Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

David Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Expenditure £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

David Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October and November, 1777.

Roll dated December 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. M. Marsh

Copyist.

David Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dall

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Eighteen Dollars £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

S. Andrews

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

David Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of [illegible] £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

David Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

S W Marsh
Copyist.

R | 8 | Conn.

David Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollr

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Amt. Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Pay

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Graves

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

David Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

David Keeler

Pvt., Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a Continental Battalion of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 21st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd

D. W. Marsh

Copyist.

R | 8 | Conn.

David Reeder

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 10

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of [illegible] £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Graves

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

David Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a Continental Battalion of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S. W. March

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

David Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 5s Cont

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Expenditure £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Graves

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

David Keeler

Pvt., Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a Continental Battalion of the State of Connecticut, LATE commanded by Col. John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: An Amt at the Lines

D W Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

N | 8 | Conn.

David Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., of the late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month 15 D

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Depreciation £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Chas Alden

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

David Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

D.W. Marsh

Copyist.

David Keeler

Fist, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1778 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Insurance £12 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

David Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D M Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

David Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

David Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comd

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

David Keller

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 0 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Greene

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

David Keller

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

J W Marsh
Copyist.

X | 8 | Conn.

David Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

David Keeler

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the Non commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt Saml Comstock's Company in the 8th Battal^{n} of Connec^{t} Forces Commanded by Maj^{r} Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

Appointd, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

For what time, Dur.

Remarks :

Austin

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

David Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Octr 3d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

2	8	Conn.

David Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Leave

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

David Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

A | 8 | Conn.

David Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 2s 2d Cash

Time of service 1 Month 7 D

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 14s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Edwards

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

David Keller

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novemr., 1778.

Roll dated Decemr 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Marsh

(548) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

David Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Leave

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

David Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jany 5th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) FJ

D M Marsh

Copyist.

David Keeler

Cpt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stower

(545) Copyist.

Nixon, Josiah

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 ✓ 2 4 3 7 6 3	26	3 ✓ 2 4 4 6 1 2
2	3 ✓ 2 4 3 6 8 3	27	3 ✓ 2 4 6 5 0 8
3	3 ✓ 2 4 3 8 4 8	28	3 ✓ 2 4 4 6 6 5
4	3 ✓ 2 4 5 7 5 6	29	3 ✓ 2 4 6 1 6 5
5	3 ✓ 2 4 3 9 3 4	30	3 ✓ 2 4 4 7 2 8
6	3 ✓ 2 4 5 8 4 2	31	3 ✓ 2 4 6 6 2 4
7	3 ✓ 2 4 4 0 1 3	32	3 ✓ 2 4 4 7 8 0
8	3 ✓ 2 4 5 9 7 2	33	3 ✓ 2 4 6 6 7 1
9	3 ✓ 2 4 4 6 2 9	34	3 ✓ 2 4 4 8 3 6
10	3 ✓ 2 4 5 9 9 0	35	3 ✓ 2 4 6 7 1 0
11	3 ✓ 2 4 4 1 6 0	36	3 ✓ 2 4 4 8 7 6
12	3 ✓ 2 4 6 0 6 1	37	3 ✓ 2 4 6 7 5 0
13	3 ✓ 2 4 4 1 7 1	38	3 ✓ 2 4 4 9 1 6
14	3 ✓ 2 4 4 2 4 2	39	3 ✓ 2 4 6 7 8 9
15	3 ✓ 2 4 6 1 4 1	40	3 ✓ 2 4 4 9 5 5
16	3 ✓ 2 4 4 3 2 5	41	3 ✓ 2 4 4 9 9 4
17	3 ✓ 2 4 6 2 0 1	42	3 ✓ 2 4 5 0 3 3
18	3 ✓ 2 4 4 3 9 5	43	3 ✓ 2 4 6 8 2 7
19	3 ✓ 2 4 6 2 6 2	44	3 ✓ 2 4 5 0 7 0
20	3 ✓ 2 4 4 4 5 7	45	3 ✓ 2 4 6 8 6 3
21	3 ✓ 2 4 6 3 2 1	46	3 ✓ 2 4 5 1 1 2
22	3 ✓ 2 4 4 5 1 3	47	3 ✓ 2 4 6 8 9 9
23	3 ✓ 2 4 6 3 7 7	48	3 ✓ 2 4 5 1 4 9
24	3 ✓ 2 4 4 5 5 6	49	3 ✓ 2 4 6 9 3 5
25	3 ✓ 2 4 6 4 3 5	50	3 ✓ 2 4 5 1 8 8

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436 / 16

See also

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

Lieut., Mattock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Sept 4, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Reduced July 79

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 176

[575] Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2,

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rem

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Pay

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

Pvt. 1, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

....., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Pay

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K. | 8 | Conn.

Hezh Keeler

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. th, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. Ware

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

Cpvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 1777.

Roll dated ..... Sept 9 ....., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Apr. 7 ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... D.W .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Not joined

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

Drum & Fifes, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Apr 7, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not joined

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

X Hezh Kaler X

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Not joined

.....

.....

.....

X Entire entry cancelled on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Mattocks' Comp^{y} in the 8th Battallion of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj^{r} Hait*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17 .

D.W.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Austin

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezk Keeler

, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: sick absent

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hez Keeler

, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hez Keeler

Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezk Keeler

Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ezekiah Keeler

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rom

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 8 | Conn.

Hez[illegible] Keler

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeter

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, LATE commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due, £ 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Hez[k] Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, LATE commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

P Penn

(545) *Copyist.*

K	8	Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Roun

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hez[k] Keyler *

Cpl, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, LATE commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1', 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545)

Copyist.

Hez[h] Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rear

.....

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Woodbury, Nov. 10.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K. | 8 | Conn.

Heze'h Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick at Woodbury.

Nov. 10 .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlo'd Oct 20 for 20 days, by Col. Comd'r Meigs

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Heze Kueler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezh Keeler

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Heyh Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated July 23, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hospital at Yellow Springs

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Heph Keeler

Prvt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Heyth Keeler

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 78.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in French Church Hospital

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

X

Hezekiah Keylor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.* LATE

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.U.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Gen. Hospital.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Enrol

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Heph Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hez'h Keeler

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 ser Month 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay Due £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezekh Keeler

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

....., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent £13 - 8

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick absent Aug 1'

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Hez[k] Keeler

....., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Sept ....., 1779 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent Aug 5, 1779

£ 8 - 8 8

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

..... Rowe

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezh Keeler

....., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col. Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 1779 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent ... £ 3 - 8 .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

..... Roan .....

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Reg't Keeler

....., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col. Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Roll

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hez.h Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col. Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Asa Keeler

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hez Keeler

....., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Next roll on file May 1779.

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Hez^{h} Keeler

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: sick Absent .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J Rowe

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Quarters, Aug. 79.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Kuler

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Danbury, Aug. 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Danbury Aug. 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Meghi Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Can Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

K. | 8 | Conn.

Heze Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Carl

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Heze Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Danbury.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K. | 8 | Conn.

Heph Keeler

Pvt., { Late Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Frost

(543)

Copyist.

Hugh Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March ....., 1779.

Roll dated ..... April 1 ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On. cond. Horseback.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Heze. Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick at Woodbury, Nov. 10 '78.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

....., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dolls,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roman

.....

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

....., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 50/90, Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Revn

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

....., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due 16 60/90 Dols,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Town

(545)

Copyist.

N | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

....., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due 16 70 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

.....

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10

Amount of Pay Due 16.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

Privt, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Doll

Amount Total 16 60/90 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

(545)

Copyist.

R | 8 | Conn.

Hez" Keelor

Capt 1, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollr

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount Total 16 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545)

Copyist.

K. | 8 | Conn.

Hezh Kesler

Pvt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

K. | 8 | Conn.

Heze Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Burns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

K. | 8 | Conn.

Heze Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

K. | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 1780 .

Roll dated ..... Sept. 1 ....., 1780 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

K. | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

K. | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Fwd

Copyist.

K. | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Kuler

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezekiah Kueler

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: At the butts for want of clothes

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hezh Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: At Chelmsford for want of clothes

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Paid

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Heph Kuder

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: At the hands for want of clothes.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Hugh Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Ass. Gunard

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

Keeler, Uriah

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 S 2 3 7 4 1 1	26	3 S 2 3 9 8 1 S
2	3 S 2 3 9 2 0 8	27	3 S 2 3 8 0 4 3
3	3 S 2 3 7 4 4 4	28	3 S 2 3 9 8 4 7
4	3 S 2 3 9 2 6 1	29	3 S 2 3 8 0 8 7
5	3 S 2 3 7 S 0 6	30	3 S 2 3 9 8 9 1
6	3 S 2 3 9 3 1 6	31	3 S 2 3 8 1 3 3
7	3 S 2 3 9 3 6 9	32	3 S 2 3 9 9 3 S
8	3 S 2 3 7 S S 8	33	3 S 2 3 8 1 7 S
9	3 S 2 3 9 4 2 0	34	3 S 2 3 9 9 7 4
10	3 S 2 3 7 6 0 9	35	3 S 2 3 8 2 1 6
11	3 S 2 3 7 6 6 2	36	3 S 2 4 0 0 1 7
12	3 S 2 3 9 4 7 2	37	3 S 2 3 8 2 S 8
13	3 S 2 3 7 7 6 0	38	3 S 2 3 8 2 9 8
14	3 S 2 3 9 S 2 2	39	3 S 2 4 0 0 S 9
15	3 S 2 3 7 7 6 6	40	3 S 2 3 8 3 4 0
16	3 S 2 3 9 S 6 8	41	3 S 2 4 0 1 0 1
17	3 S 2 3 7 8 1 7	42	3 S 2 3 8 3 9 9
18	3 S 2 3 9 6 1 S	43	3 S 2 4 8 6 8 9
19	3 S 2 3 7 8 6 7	44	3 S 2 4 0 1 4 4
20	3 S 2 3 9 6 7 2	45	3 S 2 4 8 7 2 7
21	3 S 2 3 7 9 0 S	46	3 S 2 S 0 S 8 0
22	3 S 2 3 9 7 1 2	47	3 S 2 4 8 7 7 1
23	3 S 2 3 7 9 S 2	48	3 S 2 S 0 6 2 0
24	3 S 2 3 9 7 S 7	49	3 S 2 4 8 8 1 3
25	3 S 2 3 7 9 9 7	50	3 S 2 S 0 6 6 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. W. P. 4 3 6 7 Ho. 1

See also

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

P, Comstock Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apl 15, 1777.

Term 1 year

Casualties Lt. Chandler Regt

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 178

(575) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Stll

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Pay

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties .....

Remarks: Omitted 2 Days in the Muster and Pay Rolls and is here added — 16.

Frances

(545) Copyist.

R | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Evans

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 8 | Conn.

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month , 17

Time of service

Whole time

Sub

K | 8 | Conn.

Ulrick Leeper

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay [illegible] £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | **Conn.**

Uriah Keeler

Cpt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Fifty shillings £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Uriah Keeler was enrolled on the Pay & Muster Rolls for 2 months.

.....

.....

Samuel

(545) **Copyist.**

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Cut, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 12, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 19 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 day's due £1-15-04

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L W Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October and November, 1777.

Roll dated December 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S M Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Octr 19th, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S. W. Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted August 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of the Non commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt Saml Comstock's Company in the 8th Battal^{n} of Connec^{t} Forces Commanded by Maj^{r} Joseph Hait

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted,

For what time, Dis

Remarks :

Austin

(555) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S. Comstock

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Clerk

(545)

Copyist.

R | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Graves

Copyist.

(545)

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Geaves

(545) Copyist.

	8	Conn.

Vt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1780, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 1 Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Subsistence £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined Detach[illegible] x

.....

x Mon. Pol.

.....

Examd

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., of the late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dall.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk

(545) Copyist.

A | 8 | **Conn.**

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 0 0

Time of service Eight months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Graves

(545) *Copyist.*

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 [illegible]

Time of service 1 month 6 d.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

[signature]

A | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Reeder

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, LATE commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 8 [illegible]

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible] £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

R | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded LATE by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Graves

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

S W Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a Continental Battalion of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 21st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keller

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novemr, 1778.

Roll dated Decemr 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Norwalk 20 days.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keller

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Tending sick at Peekskill

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. W. Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

E. M. Clark

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Octr 3d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Tending sick at Fishkill

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keller

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On P.M. Gl's Guard .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S W Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On P.M.G. Guard .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Mack

(548) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on P.M.G. Guard

S. W. Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a Continental Battalion of the State of Connecticut, late commanded by Col. John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Mayth, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Onboard P.M.G. Guard.

(543)

S.M. Marsh
Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a Continental Battalion of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S. W. Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L. W. March

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent £5

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Vard

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Part, { Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent £ 5

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick. absent, Sept. 1779.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

Copyist.

R | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct 31, 17 .

Pay per month Eight Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £4 0 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Old Arrears to 1 Jan 1779

Wish Rest. Since joined.

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Captain Comstock's Company.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Uriah Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo. 4 d.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 0 5 s 10 d 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Greaves

(545) Copyist.

R | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Ecker

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Next Pay roll on file Apr. 1779.

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Uriah absent Now since learned

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyrid.

R | 8 | Conn.

Ulrick Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Wages £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Uriah Reeder

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1774.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 Dol's

Time of service 8 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Travers

R | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1774.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1. 5s. 4d. £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Griswold

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Lnt., Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 1 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Paid

.....

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2/3 pay due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O Hair

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep. 1st 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent £5-

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent.

O Hair

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D W Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr, 1779.

Roll dated Marchsth, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Capt Hazeneck .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L. M. Marsh

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Mayl et, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W March

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: M Com.d at y.e Lines .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Monsons Compt. of 2d Infantry July 1st 79

.....

.....

.....

D M March

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recd 6" Co. June 30.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

Ko | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mark

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick B. Hospital.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(548) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Brigade Hospt

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

K° | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keller †

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Brigade Hosp.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779.

Roll dated Janyist, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined from Infantry

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

D W Marsh
Copyist.

Ulrich Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Graves

(545) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Reeker

Cpl., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6/ 8 Dollar

Time of service 2 Years 6 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Furnished by Do

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 20 Dollar

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 8 | Conn.

Black, Lester

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 10

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 6. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 83.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Comstock

(545) Copyist.

R | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Hicks

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dol.

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Reed

Cpt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st day of ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 Months 26 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 Months 26 Rations

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due the Soldier

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S. Comstock

(545) Copyist.

N. | 8 | Conn.

Heath Reuben

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £10 0 0

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £1 5 0

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £11 5 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Examd

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: transferred.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1780.

Roll dated Feby 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

---

(543) Wm Marsh
Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr., 1780.

Roll dated March 15th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D M Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Present.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) D. W. Marsh
Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W March

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keller

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L M Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Dan'l March Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keller

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Isaac Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Octr 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

I. W. Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated November 2d, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. M. Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Uriah Keeler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov and Decr, 1780.

Roll dated Decr 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Isw Marsh

(543) Copyist.

Kellogg Enoch

1133

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kellogg Enoch

1156

Keelor Aaron

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Serg. Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keelor Aaron

-1137-

Keech Philip

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keech, Philip

Keter Hezekiah

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keller Ezekiah

1137

Kehoe, Peter, Jr.

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 S 2 S 6 8 1 4	26	
2	3 S 2 S 6 9 0 9	27	
3	3 S 2 S 8 9 2 1	28	
4	3 S 2 S 6 9 9 9	29	
5	3 S 2 S 9 6 3 6	30	
6	3 S 2 S 7 0 9 1	31	
7	3 S 2 S 7 1 1 9	32	
8	3 S 2 S 7 1 8 4	33	
9	3 S 2 S 9 2 0 9	34	
10	3 S 2 S 9 2 9 8	35	
11	3 S 2 S 7 3 6 3	36	
12	3 S 2 S 9 4 1 6	37	
13	3 S 2 S 7 3 9 2	38	
14	3 7 1 5 2 5 1 5	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 1136 & &c.

✓ **See also**

K | 8 | Conn.

Peter Kirkhouse Junr

P., Stoddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 30, 1777.

Term 8 mos.

Casualties Discharged January 1. 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 1,176

[575]

Copyist.

2d | 8 | Conn.

Peter Kehoe Jr

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Lt. Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Sanford

Copyist.

Peter Keeler Jr

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Stoddard

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Peter Kehore Junr

pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Peter Kehoe Jr

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Lieut Artl

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ramsay

(543) Copyist.

Peter Kekore, Jr.

pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keyes

Copyright

Peter Rehard Jr.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick abt

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

Peter Kehore

pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Peter Kehoe Jr

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Alt

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Peter Rehore Jun.

pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

Peter Kehore Jún

Sgt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

Peter Kelsore Jr

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated June 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cured

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Peter Kehore Jun

Sgt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Next roll ... file Feby. 1778.

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keyser

Copyright

Peter Kehoe Jr

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Jan 1

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

1760

Kehore, Peter, Sr

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 2 6 8 1	26	
2	3 2 6 9 4 4	27	
3	3 2 8 9 6 8	28	
4	3 2 7 0 3	29	
5	3 2 9 0 6 8	30	
6	3 2 7 0 9 0	31	
7	3 2 9 0 6	32	
8	3 2 7 1 8 3	33	
9	3 2 9 2 0 8	34	
10	3 2 9 2 9 7	35	
11	3 2 7 3 6 3	36	
12	3 2 9 4 1	37	
13	3 2 7 3 9 1	38	
14	7 1 5 2 5 6	39	
15	3 9 1 5 8 8 7	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 1936-7 H.

✓ **See also**

E | 8 | Conn.

Peter Perkins Junr

, Stoddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 12, 1777.

Term 8 mo.

Casualties Discharged January 1778.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1 page 176

[575]

copyist.

Caleb Kehue

Corp., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Peter Keehon +

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Peter Rekore +

pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Record

Copyist.

Peter Kehoe Jr

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 9, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

R | 8 | Conn.

Peter Rekore

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kugel

Copyist.

N.Y. | 8 | Conn.

Peter Richard Jr.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 19, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Bancroft

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | **Conn.**

Peter Kehore, Sr.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

A' | 8 | Conn.

Peter Kehoe

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Abt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Peter Kehoe Jr.

pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Peter Kehoe Jr.

pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Peter Kehoe

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan't, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Cavalry

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Peter Kehore

pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

Peter Kehare

Pvt. V., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Peter Kelsore

Pvt, Capt Sanford's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees Col: Russels 8th Connct Regmt Returnd into the Pay Masr Genls office by Richard Sill Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^ts Discharged

Sum due 20 dol: — N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 34

Wm Potter

(547) Copyist.

1767

Kekor, Peter

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kekor, Peter Jr

1162

Kelcey, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 2 4 7 14 0 0	26	
2	3 2 4 7 4 9 2	27	
3	3 2 4 9 4 1 7	28	
4	3 2 4 7 7 7 9	29	
5	3 2 4 9 4 9 7	30	
6	3 2 4 7 7 8 7	31	
7	3 7 1 5 5 11	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 4361 Rec.

See also

K | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Kelly

P., Mansfield Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 26, 1777.

Term 8 mo

Casualties Discharged Aug 22d. 77.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 176

[575] J. L. Morris

copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Kelsey

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1st Jany.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Kelsey

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Kelcey

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1st , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

(545)

Copy wt.

K6 | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l. Kelcy †

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Moneon's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Disch'd. Aug. 22d.

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Sam.l Kelcey

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug.t " , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 0 4 0

Time of service 22 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £1-9-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Aug 22

O Hair

(545) Copy.st.

K | 8 | Conn.

Saml. Kelsey

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Révolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Disch'd.

---

(543) Copyist.

1163

Kelcy, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelcy Samuel

1164

Keller Uriah

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keller, Uriah

Kelley, Moses

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelly, Moses

Kellogg, Enoch

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	✓	2	3	7	2	8	2	26	3	✓	2	3	7	9	✓	1		
2	3	✓	2	3	7	3	4	8	27	3	✓	2	3	9	7	✓	6		
3	3	✓	2	3	9	1	✓	7	28	3	✓	2	3	7	9	9	6		
4	3	✓	2	3	7	4	0	2	29	3	✓	2	3	9	8	0	1		
5	3	✓	2	3	9	2	0	9	30	3	✓	2	3	8	0	4	2		
6	3	✓	2	3	7	4	4	7	31	3	✓	2	3	9	8	4	6		
7	3	✓	2	3	9	2	6	2	32	3	✓	2	3	8	0	8	6		
8	3	✓	2	3	7	5	0	8	33	3	✓	2	3	9	8	9	0		
9	3	✓	2	3	9	3	1	8	34	3	✓	2	3	8	1	3	2		
10	3	✓	2	3	9	3	7	1	35	3	✓	2	3	9	9	3	4		
11	3	✓	2	3	7	5	6	0	36	3	✓	2	3	8	1	7	4		
12	3	✓	2	3	7	4	2	2	37	3	✓	2	3	8	2	1	✓		
13	3	✓	2	3	7	6	1	1	38	3	✓	2	4	0	0	1	4		
14	3	✓	2	3	7	6	6	4	39	3	✓	2	3	8	2	✓	✓		
15	3	✓	2	3	9	4	7	4	40	3	✓	2	3	8	2	9	✓		
16	3	✓	2	3	7	7	0	2	41	3	✓	2	4	0	0	✓	6		
17	3	✓	2	3	9	5	2	4	42	3	✓	2	3	8	3	3	6		
18	3	✓	2	3	7	7	5	0	43	3	✓	2	4	0	0	9	7		
19	3	✓	2	3	9	5	7	0	44	3	✓	2	3	8	3	8	0		
20	3	✓	2	3	7	8	1	9	45	3	✓	2	4	0	1	4	0		
21	3	✓	2	3	9	6	1	7	46	3	✓	2	3	8	4	2	8		
22	3	✓	2	3	7	8	4	9	47	3	✓	2	4	0	1	7	8		
23	3	✓	2	3	9	6	✓	8	48	3	✓	2	3	8	4	7	1		
24	3	✓	2	3	7	9	0	4	49	3	✓	2	4	0	2	2	8		
25	3	✓	2	3	9	7	1	1	50	3	✓	2	3	8	✓	1	4		

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Octr 19th, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

O Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick with small pox at Stanford.

L. W. Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October and November, 1777.

Roll dated December 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S W March

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S. M. Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Marsh

(548) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 D 2 D 0 d

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of [illegible] £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 177 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L Graves

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dall

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 hundred $2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | **Conn.**

Enoch Kellog

Pvt., Comstock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 30, 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 176

[575] G. L. Storrs

Copyist.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Erlan

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Novemr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furld 2 days 20 days by Col Meage .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

C W Marsh
Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jany 5th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) D W Marsh
Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I M Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Octr 3d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I W Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

D W Marek
Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a Continental Battalion of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 21st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd.

(543)

Wm March
Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. W. Clark

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut. } (PLATE A)

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

O.M. Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellog

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Anguard .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

(548) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut. LATE

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

O M Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a Continental Battalion of the State of Connecticut, late commanded by Col. John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

John Marsh

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a Continental Battalion of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D W Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Payabse £ 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant

(545) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Evans

(545) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay Clothing £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. Graves

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., of the late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of hire £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 0 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E Graves

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 3 0 Decl

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay for one £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Pay Roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

x K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch McCoy

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, LATE commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 pf 6 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount as Chandler £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Graves

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Travel Allce £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Lucius

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Geo. Grave

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Geo. Graves

Copyist.

(545)

A | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the Non commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt Saml Comstock's Company in the 8th Battal^{n} of Connec^{t} Forces Commanded by Maj^{r} Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Sept. 9, 1778.

Appointed, ----------, 17 .

Inlisted, ----------

For what time, Dis.

Remarks : ----------

Austin

(555) *Copyist.*
14

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Mayist, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I M March

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In comd Weathersfield .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated December 14th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. W. Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779.

Roll dated Janyr 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comd at yr Lines .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr., 1779.

Roll dated Novr. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D W Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: An Esmd. Redding .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm March

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated September 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Jno M Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Marsh

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr, 1779.

Roll dated March 4th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

D. W. March

(548) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grave

(545) Copyist.

E | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Lester

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay & subsistence .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 8 0

Time of service 1 Mo. 12 D.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Furnished Rations

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dec. £5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

V | 8 | Conn.

Ezrah Kellogg

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept's, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol's

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1/2 a month 10 Dol

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due £5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Grave

(545) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence [illegible] 10 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 0 0 dollr

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Graves

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 5s 11d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dol's

Time of service 8 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Allowed £1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Green

(545) Copyist.

N | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol's

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pramount from the 8th of Aug. 10 Dol's

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £3 - 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grave

(545) Copyist.

Enoch Mallory

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Pay

Next Roll on file Apr. 1779.

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Isaac

(545)

Copyright

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O W March

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Wm Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1780.

Roll dated March 15th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I W Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1780.

Roll dated Feby 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr and Decr, 17 80.

Roll dated Decr. 31, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D M Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S. W. Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Octr 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

D W Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Camp .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C M Nash

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Novemr. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. W. Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

N | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 16s 0d

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 16s 0d

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk.

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Killogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay November 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 2 mo. 1 d.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Original Claim 16.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Isaac McClay

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 10 0 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pd. month's pay

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Lothrop

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9 0 0

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 1 mo. 0 d.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. Olcott

| | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) *Copyist.*

Enoch Ackley

Cpl., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars.

Time of service One month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 6/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Geo. Grover

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Eight Dol.

Time of service 1 Month 20 D.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 lb. 13 s. 6 d.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Orange

(545) Copyist.

Kellogg, Grove

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 ✓ 2 4 3 7 3 2	26	3 ✓ 2 4 6 5 - 0 9
2	3 ✓ 2 4 3 8 2 4	27	3 ✓ 2 4 4 6 8 3
3	3 ✓ 2 4 ✓ 7 7 4	28	3 ✓ 2 4 6 ✓ 6 6
4	3 ✓ 2 4 3 9 1 1	29	3 ✓ 2 4 4 7 2 9
5	3 ✓ 2 4 ✓ 8 6 0	30	3 ✓ 2 4 6 6 2 ✓
6	3 ✓ 2 4 3 9 9 3	31	3 ✓ 2 4 4 7 8 1
7	3 ✓ 2 4 ✓ 9 ✓ 3	32	3 ✓ 2 4 6 6 7 2
8	3 ✓ 2 4 4 0 6 7	33	3 ✓ 2 4 4 8 3 7
9	3 ✓ 2 4 6 0 2 7	34	3 ✓ 2 4 6 7 1 1
10	3 ✓ 2 4 4 1 3 8	35	3 ✓ 2 4 4 8 7 7
11	3 ✓ 2 4 6 0 9 7	36	3 ✓ 2 4 6 7 - 5 - 1
12	3 ✓ 2 4 4 2 0 3	37	3 ✓ 2 4 4 9 1 7
13	3 ✓ 2 4 4 2 7 2	38	3 ✓ 2 4 6 7 9 6
14	3 ✓ 2 4 6 1 7 1	39	3 ✓ 2 4 4 9 5 - 6
15	3 ✓ 2 4 4 3 4 9	40	3 ✓ 2 4 4 9 9 5
16	3 ✓ 2 4 6 2 3 0	41	3 ✓ 2 4 ✓ 0 3 4
17	3 ✓ 2 4 4 3 8 4	42	3 ✓ 2 4 6 8 2 8
18	3 ✓ 2 4 6 2 9 0	43	3 ✓ 2 4 ✓ 0 7 1
19	3 ✓ 2 4 4 4 6 2	44	3 ✓ 2 4 6 8 6 4
20	3 ✓ 2 4 6 3 4 6	45	3 ✓ 2 4 ✓ 1 1 3
21	3 ✓ 2 4 4 ✓ 0 0	46	3 ✓ 2 4 6 9 0 0
22	3 ✓ 2 4 6 4 0 1	47	3 ✓ 2 4 ✓ 1 ✓ 0
23	3 ✓ 2 4 4 ✓ ✓ 7	48	3 ✓ 2 4 6 9 3 6
24	3 ✓ 2 4 6 4 ✓ 5	49	3 ✓ 2 4 ✓ 1 8 7
25	3 ✓ 2 4 4 6 1 3	50	3 ✓ 2 4 6 9 7 3

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4317 No.

See also

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

P., Hartford Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } April 22d, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Deserted May 16. 81 — Old to 85.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1 page. 176

[575] Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roberson

Copyist.

Grove Kellogg

Capt. | Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rem

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks* Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

1 Roll

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Mattocks' Comp^{y} in the 8th Battallion of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj^{r} Hait*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17 .

D W

Remarks: On Cont. W. Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Austin

Copyist.

N | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, Lt. commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roan

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellog

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattooks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

.....

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

....., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... (Nov ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Irene Kellogg

Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rem

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

....., { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Sept ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545)

Copyist.

Grove Kellogg

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Kellog

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, 1776, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Pellogg

Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company, in a Connecticut Regiment, late* commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J Rowe

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) Copyist.

Sr. | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Gd. .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Drummond with Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Canid in Infantry

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command in Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K. | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated July 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.* LATE

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

K. | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ore. Gd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ewd

Copyist.

K. | 8 | Conn.

Grove Killogg X

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.* LATE

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

K. | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in LATE Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Gd. .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K. | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Own Gdt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K. | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regiment, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay Due £ 5, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roem

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roll

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

....., { Captain Daniel Barns Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dols,

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10, Dols

Amount of Pay Due £ 5,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J Rowe

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col. Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £3-5-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

Grove Kellogg

....., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col. Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rann

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Priv't, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col. Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

I Rowe

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

....., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Feby ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

..... Pay .....

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 1 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roan

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Israel Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K. | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Prvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, LATE commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Prot., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grave Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

K. | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Gr Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K. | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Pvt., { Late Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On record Hors muck,

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ens.

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On com'd Horseneck.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

K. | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlo'd 17 Jany. 25 days. Col. Wyllys

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

.....

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Jane Kellogg

1 ..... { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545) Copyist.

N | 8 | Conn.

George Kellogg

Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due 16 6/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due 16 £0 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Corpl., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ,60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of Pay Due 16,60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Pivt, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence five Month 10 Doll

Amount Total 16 60/90 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount Total 16 60/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Lyon Kellogg

Asst, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Regt, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Comd.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dand

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Lyon Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Regt, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Lyon Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Geo. Kellogg

Asst., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated 1 Sept. 80, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment Jan 1 - 81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Aug. '80.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

K. | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Prvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated July 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transpered to Infantry Aug. 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

K. | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Cpt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Prvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Enrd

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Prvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Prvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined duty .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: One Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Grove Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

1760.

Kellogg, Oliver

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 ✓ 2 ✓ 1 9 0 8	26	
2	3 ✓ 2 ✓ 2 9 7 7	27	
3	3 ✓ 2 ✓ 1 9 4 8	28	
4	3 ✓ 2 ✓ 1 9 8 4	29	
5	3 ✓ 2 ✓ 2 0 2 2	30	
6	3 ✓ 2 ✓ 2 0 6 0	31	
7	3 7 1 5 2 6 1 1	32	
8	3 7 3 7 1 2 ✓ 1	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓Book Mark: U.S. V. 1 3 6 7 86

✓See also

K | 8 | Conn.

Oliver Kellogg

D, Hodge Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 16, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties Discharged Decem 8. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 178

J. L. Storrs

(575) Copyist.

Oliver Nodge

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

O Nodge

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Oliver Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 16, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 15 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 2 dollars.

Amount of pay due 8 30/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Oliver McCloy

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 16, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1 81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 8 | Conn.

Oliver Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment 9 mos. 18 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty Camp Verplanks Point

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Oliver Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 16, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan.y 81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 8 | Conn.

Oliver Kellogg

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Oliver Kellogg

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the 8th Connc^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Nov dated, 17 .

Comc^t of Service, July 16, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec 8, 1780.

Time in service, 4 M. 23 D.

Pay P. Month, 6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due, 31 D. 70 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m) *Copyist.*

Index Number
1167-a 1169

Kelly, Moses

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 V 2 3 8 9 4 C	26	
2	3 V 2 4 0 6 7 2	27	
3	3 V 2 3 8 9 7 7	28	
4	3 V 2 3 9 C 1 9	29	
5	3 V 2 3 9 0 5 8	30	
6	3 V 2 3 9 0 9 7	31	
7	3 7 1 5 2 6 1 7	32	
8	3 7 3 2 1 1 4 4	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436-78.

✓ See also

N | 8 | Conn.

Asa Kelly

P., Canaan Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 1, 1780.

Term 6 mos.

Casualties Discharged Decem 9. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 178

(575) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Moses Kelly

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 1st July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1st Jany. 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) J. W. Marsh
Copyist.

R	8	Conn.

Moses Kelley X

Cut, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 . 2 . 3

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pleasure Rhode Island

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence Allowed 40 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Graves

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Moses Kelly

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 1st July, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jany 1st 81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D W Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Moses Kelley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Octr. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jany 1, 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

10

S M March

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Moses Kelley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Novemr 2d, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1st, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jany 1. 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D W March
Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Moses Kelley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. and Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 26, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jany 1, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged ye Dec. 9, 1780

I W March

(543) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Moses Kelley

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the 8th Connc^{t} Reg^{t} Commanded by I. Sherman Lieu^{t} Col. Command^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Comc^{t} of Service, July 1, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec 9, 1780.

Time in service, 5 M. 9 D.

Pay P. Month, 6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due, 35 D. 30 90th

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

Austin

(545m) 48

Copyist.

Kelly, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelcey, Samuel

1770 1780

Kent, Charles

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2 4 7 3 8 7	26
2	3 5 2 4 7 4 7 8	27
3	3 5 2 4 7 4 0 1	28
4	3 5 2 4 7 5 6 7	29
5	3 5 2 4 9 4 8 5	30
6	3 5 2 4 7 6 5 0	31
7	3 5 2 4 9 5 6 9	32
8	3 5 2 4 7 7 2 7	33
9	3 5 2 4 9 6 4 7	34
10	3 5 2 4 9 7 2 5	35
11	3 5 2 4 7 8 2 1	36
12	3 5 2 4 9 8 0 2	37
13	3 5 2 4 7 8 9 7	38
14	3 5 2 4 7 9 7 1	39
15	3 5 2 4 7 8 7 6	40
16	3 5 2 4 8 0	41
17	3 5 2 4 9 9 3 0	42
18	3 5 2 4 8 0 7 3	43
19	3 5 2 4 9 9 8 3	44
20	3 5 2 4 8 1 4 9	45
21	3 5 2 5 0 0 3 3	46
22	3 5 2 4 8 1 9 8	47
23	3 5 2 5 0 1 6 3	48
24	3 7 1 5 2 5 7 0	49
25	3 9 1 5 8 9 2 1	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: N. Y. P. 436-780.

See also

Y | 8 | Conn.

Charles Kent

P, Munson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apl 3d, 1777.

Term 3 year

Casualties Discharged June 2d 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 176

[575] J. L. Storrs
Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Charles Kent

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Can com'd.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Charles Kent

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Charles Kent

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1st 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month £40,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O Kair

(545)

Copy.

K. | 8 | Conn.

Charles Kent

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Charles Kent

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 040

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hara

(545)

Copy st.

K | 8 | Conn.

Charles Kent

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Charles Kent

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

O'Hair

(515) Copy-st.

6 | 8 | Conn.

Charles Kent+

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

+ Filed with Charles Kent, East Ex

Ward

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Charles Kent

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hara

(545)

Copy.st.

K | 8 | Conn.

Charles Kent

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hair

(515) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Charles Kent

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Charles Kent

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties .....

Remarks N.B. the above Charles Kent was omitted through mistake 27 pay't in the month of April.

O Hair

(545) Copy. st.

K | 8 | Conn.

Charles Kent

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present.

(548)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Charles Kent

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On guard.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Charles Kent

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

*As on roll

O'Hair

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Charles Kent

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Charles Kent

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Hair

(545)

Copy.st.

K | 8 | Conn.

Charles Kent

Pvt., { Capt Theophilus Monson's Co., late Col. John Chandler's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Charles Kent

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid May 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1 pay 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Kais

(515) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Charles Kent

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

LATE

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Unfit for service.

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Charles Kent

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1st, 17 .

To what time paid May 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service ____

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

O'Hair

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Charles Kent

Capt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Disch'd. June 2d.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Charles Kent

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month x 2/6 dollars

Time of service 2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due 2, d 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Lawful money

x Rowell

O'Hair

(545) Copyist.

Charles Kent

Pvt., Capt Mowris Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees Col: Russels 8th Connct Regmt Returnd into the Pay Masr Genls office by Richard Sill Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Caust Discharged

Sum due — dol: 45 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

W M Potter

(547) Copyist.

1771

Keyler, Hezekiah

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privates

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keiler, Hezekiah

1172

Keylor, Hezekiah

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keylor, Hezekiah

1173

Kilbon, Elijah

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kilbon, Elijah

Kilborn, Elijhaz

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 ✓ 2 4 ✓ ✓ 6 7	26	
2	3 ✓ 2 4 7 3 4 6	27	
3	3 ✓ 2 4 ✓ 6 0 6	28	
4	3 ✓ 2 4 ✓ 6 4 2	29	
5	3 ✓ 2 4 ✓ 6 8 1	30	
6	3 ✓ 2 4 ✓ 7 2 0	31	
7	3 1 5 2 6 1 2	32	
8	3 7 3 2 1 2 2 2	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 1436786.

✓ See also

K | 8 | Conn.

Eliphaz Kilborn

P., Barnes Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 19, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties Discharged Decem 10. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 178

J. L. Morris

(575) Copyin.

K. | 8 | Conn.

Elijhaz Kilborn

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Elijah Killon X

, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 19 July 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 13 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 20/90 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eliphus Kilborn

Prot, { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick Orringtown 22 Augt 80.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eliphas Kilborn

Pvt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 31-80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

K. | 8 | Conn.

Eliphaz Kilborn

Prvt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 31-80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company. ■

Ford

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eliphaz Kilborn

Pvt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 31-80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 10, 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Elphas Tilborn

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the 8th Connc^{t} Reg^{t} Commanded by I. Sherman Lieu^{t} Col. Command^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Comc^{t} of Service, July 19, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec 10, 1780.

Time in service, 4 M. 29 D.

Pay P. Month, 6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due, 31 D. 50 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

1775

Killogg Grove

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Killogg Grove

11 16

Kimball, Charles

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 S 2 4 0 7 3 7	26	
2	3 S 2 4 0 8 1 3	27	
3	3 S 2 4 2 3 S 8	28	
4	3 S 2 4 0 8 9 4	29	
5	3 S 2 4 2 4 3 3	30	
6	3 7 1 5 2 5 0 4	31	
7	3 4 1 5 8 8 1 1	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ **Book Mark:** R.W.P. 436, 8Co.

✓ **See also**

K | 8 | Conn.

Charles Kimball

P., Kimball Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 26, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Died Augt 16. 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 176

[575] J. L. Romo Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Charles Kimball

Sert., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17??.

Roll dated July 7, 17??.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Boone

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Charles Kimball

Pvt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dick Rec

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Brown

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Charles Kimball

Pvt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. Michael

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Charles Kimball

Pvt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 77

Roll dated Sept 9, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died Aug 16

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Calhoun

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Charles Kimball

Pvt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 16 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 1-11-d.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

McGrath

(545) Copyist.

K | 3 | Conn.

Charles Kimball

Pvt, Capt Kimballs Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees Col: Russels 8th Connct Regmt Returnd into the Pay Masr Genls office by Richard Sill Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Caust Final

Sum due 14 dol: 75 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 32

(547) Wm Potter Copyist.

Kimball, Jesse

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 ✓ 2 4 0 6 9 5	26	
2	3 ✓ 2 4 0 7 4 2	27	
3	3 ✓ 2 4 2 3 3 ✓	28	
4	3 ✓ 2 4 0 8 ✓ 1	29	
5	3 ✓ 2 4 2 4 0 0	30	
6	3 ✓ 2 4 0 9 2 9	31	
7	3 ✓ 2 4 2 4 6 6	32	
8	3 ✓ 2 4 0 9 9 3	33	
9	3 ✓ 2 4 2 ✓ 3 0	34	
10	3 ✓ 2 4 2 ✓ 9 3	35	
11	3 ✓ 2 4 1 0 ✓ 7	36	
12	3 ✓ 2 4 2 6 ✓ 0	37	
13	3 7 1 5 2 5 0 8	38	
14	3 9 1 3 5 2 2 7	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436-/80.

✓ **See also**

K | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Kimball

Capt., ... Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Janᵛ 1, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties Discharged Decᵐ 15. 77.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 176

[576] J. L. Morris

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Jesse Kimball

Capt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 7, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1st, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Bowen

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Kimball

Capt.; { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 1, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

N L Brown

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Kimball

Capt. X, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Smith

Copyist.

(545)

K | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Kimball

Capt. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 9, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

.....

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Kimball

Capt, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W Michael

(545) Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Jesse Kimball

Capt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 19, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Coburn

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Kimball

Capt. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept'r 1 , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 12

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Kimball

Capt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Everson

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Kimball

Capt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

mc Michael

(515) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Kimball

Capt. X, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month £12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £12,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Kimball

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Kimball

Capt. {Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Dec 15

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. E. Courtney

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Kimball

Capt. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 1 2

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Quick

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Kimball

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Account

of monies paid by Col° Chandler to the Officers of the Reg' under his Command for the purpose of Recruiting—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Not dated

, 17

£ 198.

Remarks:

Number of record:

39

(545*i*)

W. H. Collings

Corp't.

REV. WAR. 8-Conn

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Kimball, Jesse
(Name)

Corp
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Jesse Kimball
Capt 8 Conn Regt
Commanded by Col
John Chandler
Commissioned June 1. 77
Discharged Dec 15 77
See Veterans Reports

Johnson
W.D.

4 cv
4-7-16

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

lbr

April 8, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. E. L. Howey,
296 16th Street,
San Bernardino, California.

The records of this office show that one Jesse Kimball served in the Revolutionary War as a capt. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Chandler. He is shown to have been commissioned Jan. 1,1777 and to have been discharged Dec. 15,1777. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, which can be consulted in almost any large public library, shows that this officer served as 1st lt. in the 7th Connecticut Regiment from July 6 to to Dec. 20, 1775; as 1st lt. of Burrall's Continental Regiment, 23d Jan.,1776; as capt., 19th Sept. 1776;and as capt., 8th Connecticut Regt.,Jan. 1,1777, and that he resigned Dec. 15,1777.)

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 20-16—200,000.

(Attach this end.)

April 15, 1916.

Mrs. G. W. Beattie,
Highland, California.

The records of this office show that one Jesse Kimball served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Jedediah Hyde's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Durkee. He is shown to have enlisted April 22, 1777, to serve eight months and to have been discharged January 1, 1778.

The records also show that one Jessee Kimball served in the Revolutionary War as a captain in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Chandler. He is shown to have been commissioned January 1, 1777 and to have been discharged December 15, 1777. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, which can be consulted in almost any large public library, shows that this officer served as 1st lt. in the 7th Connecticut Regiment from July 6 to December 20, 1775; as 1st lt. of Burrall's Continental Regiment, 23d Jan., 1776; as capt., 19th Sept., 1776; and as capt., 8th

1778

Kimberley Ephraim

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kimberly, Ephraim

1179

Kimberley John

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kimberly, John

Kimberly, Ephraim

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	2	3	7	2	4	3		26	3	2	3	9	4	8	8			
2	3	2	3	7	3	0	4		27	3	2	3	6	7	0	3			
3	3	2	3	9	1	1	4		28	3	2	3	7	7	2	9			
4	3	2	3	6	4	4	4		29	3	2	3	9	6	3	5			
5	3	2	3	7	3	5	9		30	3	2	3	6	7	3	8			
6	3	2	3	9	1	6	8		31	3	2	3	7	7	7	9			
7	3	2	3	6	4	7	3		32	3	2	3	9	5	8	6			
8	3	2	3	0	4	7	2		33	3	2	3	6	7	7	3			
9	3	2	3	7	4	1	5		34	3	2	3	7	8	2	7			
10	3	2	3	9	2	2	4		35	3	2	3	9	6	3	4			
11	3	2	3	6	5	0	3		36	3	2	3	6	8	0	4			
12	3	2	3	7	4	7	1		37	3	2	3	7	3	7	5			
13	3	2	3	6	5	2	9		38	3	2	3	9	6	8	2			
14	3	2	3	0	5	6	3		39	3	2	3	6	8	3	3			
15	3	2	3	9	2	8	0		40	3	2	3	7	9	2	1			
16	3	2	3	9	3	3	3		41	3	2	3	7	6	2	0			
17	3	2	3	7	5	2	4		42	3	2	3	9	7	2	7			
18	3	2	3	9	3	8	7		43	3	2	3	6	8	6	2			
19	3	2	3	6	5	9	8		44	3	2	3	7	9	6	3			
20	3	2	3	7	5	7	6		45	3	2	3	9	7	7	2			
21	3	2	3	7	6	6	8		46	3	2	3	6	8	9	1			
22	3	2	3	9	4	3	7		47	3	2	3	8	0	1	3			
23	3	2	3	6	6	3	5		48	3	2	3	9	8	1	3			
24	3	2	3	0	6	6	5		49	3	2	3	6	9	2	1			
25	3	2	3	7	6	7	9		50	3	2	3	8	0	5	7			

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. I. F. H 3 6 7 10.

See also

K | 8 | Conn.

Kimberly

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy.

"These certify that there was a board of Officer which Sat at White Marsh in the year 77- Which gave Lieut Kimberly the rank of Lieut Judson who were then both in the 8th Conn't Regiment

Certified P. Us Hodge Capt 5th Conn't R.

Augt 9th 1782

I believe the above to be true

David Smith Maj.

Lord Sterling Maj Gen'l Pres't."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

37

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

Lieut., ... Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 1, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties Promoted April 13. 82 Capt.

Remarks: .....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 176

[575] Copyist.

R' | 8 | Conn.

Ephrim Kimberly

2 Lt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £4 0 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay ... £8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to ~~sick~~, absent .....

Pay 1

Next roll on file Feby. 1779

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

R. | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

2 Lt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible] £8-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

R | 8 | Conn.

Ephrim Rumberly

2 Lt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Wages £8-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

12	8	Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

2 Lt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £8 - 12

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay above £8-12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

Ephraim Kimberly

2d Lt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £8 - 2 s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due this Roll £8 - 2 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

2 Lt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £8-2

Time of service 1 month 15 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £8-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. L. Greer

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Jany 1st ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comd .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) ..... D W Marsh .....

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October and November, 1777.

Roll dated December 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Jan 1 ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) D M Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephrim Kimberly

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Octr. 19th, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1st, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephrum Kimberly

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned January 1st, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. M. Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephrum Kimberly

2d Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned January 1, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

L W Mush

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephrain Kimberley +

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan.y 1, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Not joined

Sam.l Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

| | 8 | Conn.

Ephm Kimberly

Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Evans

(545) Copyist.

Ephraim Kimberly

1 Lt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Camp 1 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Rec'd 11 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

Ephraim Kinsley

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 £ 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Clerk

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephrim Kimberly

1st, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

~~Subsistence~~ Rations per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ Rations due £11

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Evans

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, LATE commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £7 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon. 17

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount as Captain £8-12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Chandler

Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., of the late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £7 Dall

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 Lieuy Rate £8-13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

St., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler. LATE

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Wages £8-02

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberley

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 6, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollr

Time of service 1 month 17 D

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Wages £ 8 - 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Examined

(545) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

1781, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6, 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 month 1/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaacs

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

1st, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due £11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Clerk

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month 1 Da

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 4 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £11

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

6th Sieut } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
6th Co. } commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Roll dated Janry 8th, 1779.

Appointed 10th March, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....
Furlod by Genl Parsons

Muhleman

(544)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberley

6th Lieut. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
6 Co } commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed March 10, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comm'd at Fredericksbourgh

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(544) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

6th Lt

5 Co, { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 4, 1778.

Appointed March 19, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlo'd Nov. 1st by Col Meiggs 6 days

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

6th
Lieut, { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
5 Co { commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed March 19, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(544)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

6th Lieut 5th Co. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated September, 1778.

Appointed March 19, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muckleman

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

3rd Lieut 5 Co. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated September, 1778.

Appointed Jany 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Promoted March 19, 78

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mulleman

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

3d 2d Lieut— 5 Co, } Of a Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Jospeh Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed Jany 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhlenn

(544) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

1st Lt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jany 5th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 19th, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent by leave of Brigd Parson.

S. W. Marsh
Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

1st Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novemr, 1778.

Roll dated Decemr 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 19th, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd at Fradericksburgh

D W Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

pt Lt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Novemr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 19th, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: absent by leave of Col. Meagus for 6 Day

(548) A M March
Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

1st Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Octr 3d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 19th, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

1st Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 19th, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

2d Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted March 19th 1778

(548)

J W Marsh
Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... January 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. W. March

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Jany 1st, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut. LATE

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died in Newtown at Connecticut

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. W. Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a Continental Battalion of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Newtown, Connecticut

.....

.....

.....

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

2d Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a Continental Battalion of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephrim Kimberly

2d Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a Continental Battalion of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 21st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L. M. Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephrim Kimberly

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comd

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Jonmush

(548) Copyist.

K | 8 | **Conn.**

Ephm Kimberly

Pt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 1 Ration Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence Ann 238

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk.

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephm Kimberly

Pt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £4 16s Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Rations Allowed

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4 16s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Examiner

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kinsley

Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month 17

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 Month 17 100 Dollars

Amount of pay due L. 98

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | **Conn.**

Ephm Kimberly

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 100 D

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1 Leaves

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephm Kimberly

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £1 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month £1 13s 1½d of Aug. 10 Dolls

" " " from 1 to 18 of Aug. 100 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £23- 11 4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Greene

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephriam Kimberly

Sk., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dallrs

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence [illegible] 10 Dols

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £11

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Graves

(545) Copyist.

Ephraim Kimberly

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 2 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month £10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 4 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £11

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Grave

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

1st., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 11

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Graves

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberley

3' Lt. 4" Co., { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed Feb 24, 1778

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough Dec 22 for 50 days by Comdr Sharman.

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) J. Brown

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

3" Lt. 6 Mos. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed Feb 24, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) J. Brown

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

3" Lt. 6 Co., { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Feb 24, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) J. L. Brown

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephm Kimberly

3 Lt.
6 Co. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 24, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command Peeks-kill.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) J. A. Brown Comptr.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

3d Lt. 6th Co. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed Feb 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent by leave Col Wyllys.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Bowen

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

3. Lt. / 6. Co. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Commid at Fish-kill.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. C. Brown

(544) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

L., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 74.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 L 3 D 11 d

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 Month 10 Days

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 11

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Samuel

(545) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

St, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 6 2/3 Dol's

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dol

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £11

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Graves

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephm Kimberly

Lt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1779.

Roll dated Janry 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Janry 8th, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

L. W. March

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eph^m Kimberly

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr., 1779.

Roll dated December 14th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... January 8th ....., 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh
Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr, 1779.

Roll dated Novr. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 8th, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D W Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephm Kimberly

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... January 8th, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Detachment

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

(542) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Septemr 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent by leave of Col Comdt. Wyllys 6 days from ye 26th of August

D Marsh

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

Lt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jeny 8th, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd at Fishkill

Wm Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

3d Lieut } 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
6th Co. } by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Feby 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

On Com[d] Fishkill

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Mucklemar

(544)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

3 Lieut, 6th Co { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Ob Comm.d at Fishkill

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muehleman

(544)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

4 Lieut, 6 Co { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed Feby 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

On Comm.d at Danbury

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mudleman

(544)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

4th Lt. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
6th Co. } commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed Feby 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlo. 15 March by Col Russel 15 days

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

4th Lieut. 6th Co. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed Feby 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M. Buckleman

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

6th St. 6th Co. { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed March 10, 1778

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Kleman

(544)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 8, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com^d at Fishkill

D W Marsh

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

1st Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby. 14th, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Cond Fishkill

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L W Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

1st Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby 14th, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Arlem'd Danbury .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I M Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

1st Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby 14th, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough March 17th 15 days Col. Russel

L M Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr., 1779.

Roll dated March 4th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby 14th, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Marsh
Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1779.

Roll dated Feby 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 19th, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W March

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Kimberly

Appears with the rank of Lieut on an

Inspection Return

of the 8th Connec^{t} Regi^{t} Commanded by Lt Col^{o} Com^{t} Sherman

(Revolutionary War.)

for May, 1780.

Return dated Morris Town 5 June, 1780.

On Recruiting service

Time of absence 57 Days

Number of record:

8 Austin

(548*d*)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

Lieut., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 60 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2 D Dolls p month

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 6 0 Dolls Due

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ino. Morley

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephm Kimberly

L, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 0 0 Dol's

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Month 26 Dol's

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 Dol's

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

N | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Comstock

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Allowed

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence Five Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

R | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kinney

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £6-0

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ Sue 12-6-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Graves

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Two Dol

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Furnish'd

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence Two Dol

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

E. Kimberly

Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 6s 8d Lal

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence in month 10s Lal

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 16s 8d Lal

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephm Kimberly

2d Lt., 1st Co., { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1778.

Appointed Feb 21, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough 14th Dec.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) J. L. Brown

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephrm Kimberly

2d Lt, Co. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed Feb 21, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephm Kimberly

2 Lt., 1 Lieut. } 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17 80.

Appointed Feb 21, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) J. Brown

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephm^r. Kimberly

2^d Lt. 1st Leg. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of Aug^t, 17 80.

Roll dated Septr 1, 17 80.

Appointed Feb. 21, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) J. L. Brown Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

3d Lt. / 1st Co. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed Feb 21, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent without Leave.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) J. L. Bronson

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

3d Lt. / 1st Co. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 80.

Roll dated July 4, 17 80

Appointed Feb 21, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Recruiting Service.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) J. L. Bowen

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

3d Lt. 4th Co., { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 17 .

Appointed Feb 21, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Recruiting service.

(544) J. C. Brown
Comptd.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephm Kimberly

3d Lt
4th Co. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 17 80.

Appointed Feb 21, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Recruiting Service.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) J. B. Brown
Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephm Kimberly

3 Lt.
4 Reg. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 80.

Roll dated April 1, 17 80.

Appointed Feb 24, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) J. C. Brown

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

3. Lt.,
4. Co. } 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed Feb 24, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Brown

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

3. Lt. 4. Co. } 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed Feb 24, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furloughed Dec 22 for 60 days by Lieut Sherman.

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Brown

(544) Adjutant.

K. | 8 | Conn.

Ep. Train Simmons Co.

Lt. ——, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 80.

Appointed ——, 17

Commissioned May 14, 17 78.

Enlisted ——, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Furloughed Nov 1 1780 to July 15th by Lt Col Comd Sherman

Copyist.

No. 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

K, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned July 1, 17 78.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

Pt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 3, 17 80.

Appointed ..... Feb, 17 .

Commissioned Feb 14, 17 80.

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Colonel

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

Pt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned Feby 14, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. A. Wheeler

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephrem Kimbelly

Pt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 81.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 81.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined Camp without Gun

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Wells

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephrm Kimberly

Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 8, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transferred to the 1st Company.

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W March

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephrm Kimberly

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 8th, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Recruiting Service

(543)

D M March
Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Epkm. Kimberly

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 8, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Recruiting service

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephr. Kimberly

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Febry 14th, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D W Marsh

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephm. Kimberly

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr., 1780.

Roll dated March 15th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 8th, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I W March

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephm Kimberly

Lt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janu, 1780.

Roll dated Feby 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 28th, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D M Marsh

Copyist.

K | Conn.

Kimberly

Lieut

Appears as shown below in a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Right Honrable Major Genral Lord Sterling

The Honrable Brigdier Genral Hand and Col° Nicalo The board now siting to exemin the Rank of the Subaltrans in the Connecticut Line—

As I was absent, when the arrangement of the Subatrans of the Connecticut Line was made out the Winter past, am unacquainted with Liu^t^ Kimberly or Shermans Pretentions, & am therefore unable to determin on what principle they were arranged before me * * *

Your Lordships &
Gentlem^e^ nos^t^ obd^t^
humb^t^ serv^t^
David Judson Liu^t^
4th Conn^t^ Reg^t^"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated May 20, 1782.

Number of record:
47

(543i)

Stowell
Copyist.

K | Conn.

Liut Kimberly

Appears as shown below in a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"My Lord & Gentlemen—

I have examined Liut Sheman's Letter, & find a number of Persons mentioned, & instances quoted * * * I shall only produce a Certificate from Capt Hodge, that Capts Barnes, Benton & himself were promoted to that Rank, in the Regt with Capt Sill, after he recd a Commission in the Regt, & that they were neither of them Commissd 1st Liuts before 1st Jany 1777. Capt Sill can testify to his being a Pay Master in '76 * * * Lieut Kimberly has a commission of prior date to mine,—In answer to which I shall produce the doings of the board of Officers who were appointed by the General, at my request to settle the Rank of the Subaltrans in the Regt which board gave me the Rank * * *

Your Lordships & Gentlemen
most obdt & most humbt
servt
David Judson Liut
4th Connt Regt

The right Honrable
Earl of Sterling, Genl
Hand, & Colo Nichola"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Aug 7, 1782.

Number of record:
45

(543*i*)

Sorrell

Copyist.

A | | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

1st Lieut

Appears on a

Report

of feild Officers on Rank of Subs in the Connecticut line,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Connecticut Village

Feby 16, 1782,

(under the head of, "List of the Lieutenants in the Connecticut Line as they are found to have the Right of Precedence.")

N°, 2

1st Lieut, Feby 14, 1778.

2d Lieut, ..., 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record :

53

(544)

Hamilton

Copyist.

K. | | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut Line have Served.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Camp Highlands Aug. 7, 1782.

Regiment.

Officer's Name, Ephraim Kimberly

When Commission'd as 2d Lieutenant, } ....., 17 .

When Commission'd as 1st Lieutenant, } Feb. 14, 1780.

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, Lieut St. John resigned.

Remarks :

Number of record:

30

Sitler

(548d) Copyist.

K | Conn.

Kimberly

Appears as shown below in a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

" My Lord and Gentlemen

* * * Mr. Sherman says it has been an invariable Rule in the Connecticut Line, to allow the Subaltrans the same Rank in the Line, they were entitled to as Staff Officers * * * & mentions Capt Sill for an example, who was admitted into the Line in 1778 * * * by recommendation from the Col^{o} as a first Liu^{t} & commissioned as such, from which time he held his Rank, & not by virtue of his Pay Masters warrant, as there were Liutenants Sanford, Brnes, Hodge & Benton of the same Regiment promoted to Captains in the Reg^{t} before him, & neither of them appointed or Commission^{d} as 1st Liut^{s} in four Months after he was appointed Pay Master * * * Mr Sherman * * accepted of an En^{s} Commission with the Rank of 2^{d} Liu^{t} * * * I think it will be suffitient for me to produce the doings of the Court that settled the Rank between Mr Kimberly & myself, which was Ordered by Genl Parsons on my application * * *

I am with the greatest esteem & Respect
Gentlemen your most obd^{t}
most humb^{t}
serv^{t}
David Judson Liu^{t}
4th Conn^{t} Reg^{t}

The Right hourable Maj^{r}
Genral Lord Stirling & members
of the board at Fishkill Landing"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Undated, 17 .

Number of record:

46 Sill

(542i) Copyist.

R | 8 | **Conn.**

Kimberly

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen[ll] Parsons of the 2[d] Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Subbolterns in the s[d] Connecticut Brigade Conven[d] Feb[y] 11[the] 1779—

Maj[r] throop President—

Cap[t] M[c]Gregor, Cap[t] Warner } Members { Cap[t] Brigham, Cap[t] L[t] Barnes"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

8 Regement

Lt Kimberly H

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

Austin

(545m) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Kimberly.

Lieutenant 8th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticutt Regiments—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated.

_____, 17 .

Date of Commission, March 19, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

23

(545m) J. T. Kennedy *Copyist.*

Kimberly, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2 3 7 2 6 8	26	
2	3 5 2 3 7 3 0 8	27	
3	3 5 2 3 9 1 1 7	28	
4	3 5 2 3 7 3 6 4	29	
5	3 5 2 3 9 1 7 3	30	
6	3 7 1 5 2 5 0 4	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436 78.

See also

K | 8 | Conn.

John Kimberley x

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. M. Marsh

(548) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

John Kimberly

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed May 23, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. M. Mack

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

John Kimberly

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Isaac

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

John Kimberly

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regiment, State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September 9, 1777.

Appointed Feb 23, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discht Aug 16

D W Marsh

(548) Copyist.

Johan Linenberg

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug.t ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 8

Time of service 15 Augst

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £1 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Recd Aug. 16

Grave

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

John Kimberly

Sergt., Canaan Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby 23, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Discharged May 16. 77.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 176

[575] Copyist.

Wing, Eli

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War:)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3√2√0 0 0 4	26	3√2√0 √ 1 1
2	3√2 4 8 1 3 9	27	3√2 4 1 7 4 2
3	3√2√0 0 √3	28	3√2√0 √4 6
4	3√2 4 8 1 9 0	29	3√2 4 1 7 7 7
5	3√2√0 1 0 0	30	3√2 4 8 7 7 8
6	3√2 4 8 2 2 9	31	3√2 4 3 7 7 1
7	3√2√0 1 3 4	32	3√2√0 √8 1
8	3√2 4 8 2 7 7	33	3√2 4 8 7 7 2
9	3√2√0 1 8 2	34	3√2√0 6 7 1
10	3√2 4 8 3 2 6	35	3√2 4 8 8 1 4
11	3√2√0 2 3 0	36	3√2√0 6 6 3
12	3√2 4 8 3 7 √	37	3√2 4 8 8 6 1
13	3√2√0 2 7 9	38	3√2√0 7 0 √
14	3√2 4 8 4 1 9	39	3√2√0 7 4 7
15	3√2√0 3 2 2	40	3√2 4 8 9 0 6
16	3√2 4 8 4 6 8	41	3√2√0 7 8 9
17	3√2√0 3 6 0	42	3√2 4 8 9 4 9
18	3√2 4 8 √0 8	43	3√2√0 8 3 0
19	3√2√0 4 0 0	44	3√2 4 8 9 9 2
20	3√2 4 8 √4 4	45	3√2√0 8 7 0
21	3√2√0 4 3 8	46	3√2 4 7 0 8 2
22	3√2 4 8 √8 3	47	3√2√0 9 1 3
23	3√2 4 8 6 1 9	48	3√2 4 9 0 7 1
24	3√2√0 4 7 7	49	3√2√0 9 3 3
25	3√2 4 8 6 √ √	50	3√2 4 9 1 0 8

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N.Y.P.H 3 by 8 c.

See also

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Theop^{s} Monson's Comp^{y} in the Eighth Battlion of Connecticut Forces Commanded By Maj^{r} Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, April 7, 1778.

Term, 3 years

Remarks:

Austin

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid May 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 1 - 8 - 08

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Inlisted 7 Aprl.
Joined 16 Apl.

O Hair

(515) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

P., Monson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apl 7, 1778.

Term 3 year

Casualties Deserted 1 May 81. Rejoined.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 176

[575] J. L. Bowie

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1st 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Kair

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli Kuig

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent, Joined since muster

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hair

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli Kirig

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1st , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O Hair

(545)

Copy sl.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1/3 pay due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Kain

(545)

Copy.st.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Major Joseph Hait's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1st 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Hair

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces. LATE

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid May 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount May 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hais

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Capt., { Capt. Theophilus Morson's Co., 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On guard.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Hall

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Suffield, Nov. 16.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough Oct. 27 for 20 days by Col. Meggs.

Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

N | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in camp.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 7, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

Pk | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On picket.

Vand

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Cpl., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., LATE Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated July 23, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wind

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Batt'n, LATE Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Lieut, { Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 5 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Paid

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Lieut., { Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of pay £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt., { Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Paid

.....

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1st 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount £3;

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wair

Copyright.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Lt., { Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1774.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £12

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1-3-8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dand

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1st 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 pay 11s 6d 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O Hall

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & Sub

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(546) Copy.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1st 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Rec'd

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Oliver

(545)

Imprint.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. Giles Russel's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1st 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Four £'2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O Hair

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service May 1st

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

(515) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due £2 ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Pay

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

O'Hair

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan.1st 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2, ...

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Kain

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec', 1779.

Roll dated Jan' 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent by leave

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(548)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Ward

.....

(548)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Read 8th Co. Aug. 1.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Read

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Aug 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transferred to 4th Light Infantry Company Aug 1st 79

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Couch

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Sergt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 79.

Roll dated July 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recd from Comp'y June 30th on Cmd Redford

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On cond at the times.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Reenlisted D. War April 16/79.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Cpl, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comd.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

.....

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 16 60/90 dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ele King

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1st 17 .

To what time paid July 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 66/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16 66/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Hael

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1st 17 80.

To what time paid June 1st, 17 80.

Pay per month 6 66/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay 16 66/90 dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hair

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1st 17 .

To what time paid May 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 0 dollars

Amount 6 60/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hair

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt., Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6.66

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month $1.0.

Amount of pay due $16.66

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt, { Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb'y, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

O Hair

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pr., { Captain Monson's Company of Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/6 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 16 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novbr 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comd.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 . .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

David

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Capt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Ely King

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Cpl., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wind

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furloughed April 27" for 35 days by Col. Meigs.

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furloughed Apr. 28-80. till the 1st June Rept Col. Meigs.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Cpl., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Capt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comd. at time.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Eli King

Col., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command on lines.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wood

.....

(543)

Copyist.

Kingsbury, Andrew

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Parent | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kingsbury, Andrew

1184

Kingsbury Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Connecticut

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kingsbury, Joseph

Kingsbury. Joseph.

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kingsbury Josph

T. 1776

Kingsbury, Andrew

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 ✓ 2 3 1 6 2 3	26	
2	3 ✓ 2 3 1 7 0 3	27	
3	3 ✓ 2 3 4 8 2 0	28	
4	3 ✓ 2 3 1 7 7 4	29	
5	3 ✓ 2 3 4 8 9 8	30	
6	3 ✓ 2 3 1 8 4 9	31	
7	3 ✓ 2 3 4 9 7 3	32	
8	3 ✓ 2 3 1 9 2 ✓	33	
9	3 ✓ 2 3 ✓ 6 4 6	34	
10	3 ✓ 2 3 2 0 0 0	35	
11	3 ✓ 2 3 ✓ 1 1 2	36	
12	3 ✓ 2 3 2 0 6 8	37	
13	3 ✓ 1 5 2 5 0 1	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: K. P. 1136, 86.

✓ See also

K | 8 | Conn.

Andrew Kingsberry

P., Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apl 28, 1777.

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties Discharged January 1. 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 175

[575] J. F. Storrs

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Andrew Kingbury

Pr., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Comm[d].

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Wilcox

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Andrew Kingsbury

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Chandler

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Lorraw Knights

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ----------, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ----------, 17 .

Pay per month 4/ Shillings

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ----------

Subsistence ----------

Amount of Pay Acct £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ----------

Pay due to sick, absent ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks ----------

(515) Copyist.

K. | 8 | **Conn.**

Andrew Kingsbury

Pa., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: P.R. Commd.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Andr Kingsbury

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Airley

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Andrew Kingsbury

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Mr. Armil.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Paul Wheel

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Andrew Knightsbury

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment. under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

Finley

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Andrew Kingsbury

Pt ; { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: m Comm'd .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Andrew Knigsbury

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Darby

(545) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Andrew Kingsbury

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks In Camp

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Jamison

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Andrew Kingsley

Pvt. Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 - -

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 6 - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

Kingsley

(515)

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... 17..

Roll dated ..... 17..

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time above last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations above last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Assist.

Kingsbury, Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R W P 4 3 6 7 8 6 1

See also

Co.

Col John Chandler's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment

Term

Remarks:

This book appears to have been copied from papers filed in the Office of the Secretary of War by the Pension Bureau, U. S. A. who was authorized by Congress July 4, 1838 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4 page 237.) — R. & F. 478 '98.

Vol. page

[878]

Copyist.

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible]

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co, in a Connecticut Regiment, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

[illegible]

From [illegible] on Muster Roll dated [illegible] 1777.

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Longbury

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month £2 0 0

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

(545) Dirley

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co, in a Connecticut Regiment, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4 Pay 1 2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

1st, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 44 Shillings

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of Pay Due £ 2. 4. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

Turley

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Knigsbury

Fifer, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 4 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 4 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fairley

(515) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed Mar 16, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Sergt. Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1st, 1778.

Appointed Mar 16, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick abs't

Joseph Kingsbury

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Pvt., Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 17, 17 77.

Appointed Mar 16, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospl

J. Millar

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Sergt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Dept 7, 1777

Appointed March 16, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Josep L Kingsbury

Drum
Fife, } Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed Mar 16, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Fife, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed May 16, 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Jewett

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Roll

of The Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt Brigham's Company in the Eaight Battalion of Connecticutt Forcees Commanded by Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint^{d}, March 16, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

For what time, years,

Remarks :

Austen

(555) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Knigsbury

Fifer, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2 4 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Next Roll on file Oct 1778.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Fairley

Copyright.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Knigsbury

Fifer, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 4 due

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Knightbury

Fifer, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co, in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Knigsbury

Pat, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec'r, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Josh Kingsbury

Fife, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Bailey

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Fifer, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co, in a Connecticut Regiment, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War. LATE)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2. 4 0

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay Day due £2. 4 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fairley

(515) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

John Knigshury

Fifer, { Captain Paul Brigham's Company, late Colonel John Chandler's Battalion, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.4.0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay in lawful Money £2.4.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fairley

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbery +

Fifer, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col. Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 4

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Farley

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Knigsbury

Fifer, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col. Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Sergt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Mar 16, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Trumbull

(543) *Copyist.*

K 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Mar 16, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Trumbull

(543) Copyist.

N.C. | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Pfer, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed May 26, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Pfr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Dec 12, 17 78.

Appointed Mar 16, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command with the Company

Dawes

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbery

Asst., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 5, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Reduced Dec 15th

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Lucius

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 5, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Command with the Company

.....

.....

.....

.....

Faulkner

(543) *Copyist.*

K 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Fife, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 16, 17 ,

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Allen

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Pte., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. of Connecticut Batt'n, lately commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Pvt. Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. Chase

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Fife, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated April 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

K. | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Sgt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

N.J. | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 18, 1778.

Appointed May 16, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Pvt'n, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, raised in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed Mar 16, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A Collier

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Pvt., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence from 18 August 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 8 Due

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fairley

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Col. Giles Russel's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Finley

Copyist.

(545)

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbery

Pt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Febry 1, 17

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of Pay due £ 2 ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Pay

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

Fairley

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Knigsbury

Pvt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 13 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Knigsbury

Pvt. , { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Findley

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbery

Pvt., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1st Pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fairley

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command at Stats Store

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Josh Knigsbury

Pvt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16 Dolls pr Mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5. Due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Invis Muster

Fairley

(545)

Copyist.

Jos Knigsbury

Pvt., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls per Mo.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Jos Kingsbury

Pvt., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 13 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls per mo

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Pvt., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov'r 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fairley

Copyist.

N. | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbery

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged with the State Commissary

.....

.....

Taylor

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbery

Pt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On Command with Gen Gansevoort

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated April 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command with the Stat Commissary

Russel

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Pri, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Roll dated May 1, 17 79

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted March 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Salt Stores

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79

Roll dated June 15th, 17 79

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command at the State House

Joseph

(543) Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Noah Kingsbury

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted [illegible], 17__

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

(548)

Copyrt.

Joseph Kingsley

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated July 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Commanded at Hale's Post

J. Trumbull

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Pt. , { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by late Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Oct 3, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Left Absent Time unknown

Copyist.

(548)

K 1 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79

Roll dated Sept 30, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: an Recm'd at Stat Hon

(543) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Pvt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Ground at Stat Stores

Louise

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated May 14, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command with Enemy.

Wm Wise

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Pt., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1783.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dolls

Time of service 1 y 2 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Doll pr Day

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Heath

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Sgt., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay from 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.66 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Dolls. p. Mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 66 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Tudor

(545)

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Fifer, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £2 4 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fairley

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Pvt., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £. 60 Dolls

Time of service 15 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls pr Mo

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 30 Dolls due

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged 15th .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fairley

Copyist.

(545)

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Cpl, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 80.

Roll dated Mar 15, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ou Comp'd 16 Mar, 80

(543) Copyist.

No. 8 | Conn.

Jos[r] Kingsbury

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan[y], 17[8]0.

Roll dated July 1, 17[8]0

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joi Comd at Mat. Stone

(543) Dunbar

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

Pvt.; Capt _____ Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees Col: Russels 8th Connct Regmt Returnd into the Pay Masr Genls office by Richard Sill Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causte Hos.

Sum due 6 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

No warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 56

Wm Potter

(547) Copyist.

Kingsbury, Peter

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-2337-7	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

K | 8 | Conn.

Peter Kingsbury

Drum, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Major Joseph Hait of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent without leave.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

1188-a

Kinsdale, Elisha

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39158712	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

Elisha Kinsdale

Pvt, Capt Mouson's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees Col: Russels 8th Connct Regmt Returnd into the Pay Masr Genls office by Richard Sill Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Caust Discharged 1780.

Sum due 31 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Wm Potter

Copyist.

Knap, Bouton

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 ✓ 2 3 3 4 4 C	26	
2	3 ✓ 2 3 6 1 3 2	27	
3	3 ✓ 2 3 3 4 8 8	28	
4	3 ✓ 2 3 6 1 7 8	29	
5	3 ✓ 2 3 3 ✓ 3 1	30	
6	3 ✓ 2 3 6 2 2 3	31	
7	3 ✓ 2 3 6 2 6 8	32	
8	3 ✓ 2 3 3 ✓ 7 6	33	
9	3 ✓ 2 3 6 8 1 0	34	
10	3 7 1 5 2 4 9 9	35	
11	3 9 1 5 8 7 9 4	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ **Book Mark:** R. & P. 1436-186

✓ **See also**

K	8	Conn.

Bouton Knap.

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 8 | Conn.

Bouton's Knap

Sp. 1, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 19, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2,

Time of service 13 days,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £1.17.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Bouton Knap

P., Brown Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 19, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Died Decem 5th 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 175

[575] J. L. Morris

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Boreton Knap

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dols. 2/3.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

.....

(545)

Copyrist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Boston Nash

Asst., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

P Rankin

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Bouton Knap.

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Gaurd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

K | 8 | Conn.

Bouton Knap

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Boulton Knap

Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 5 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £0.6.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Next roll on file Feby 1778.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

J Parkin

(545) Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Boulton Knapp

Pvt., Capt Brown's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees Col: Russels 8th Connct Regmt Returnd into the Pay Masr Genls office by Richard Sill Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Caust Dead

Sum due 2 dol: 75 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 21

Will Potter

(547) Copyist.

Boulton Knap

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

R Caulkins

Copyist.

K | 8 | Conn.

Bouton Knap

Pvt., { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a Continental Regiment raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Dec. 5.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

MICROCOPY

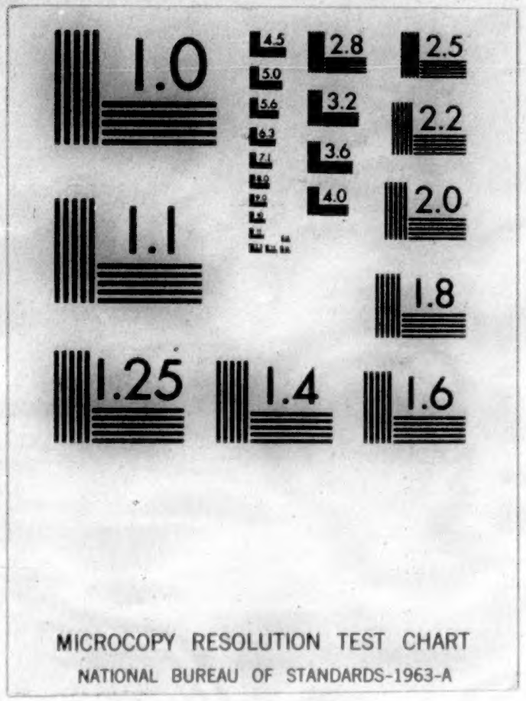
881

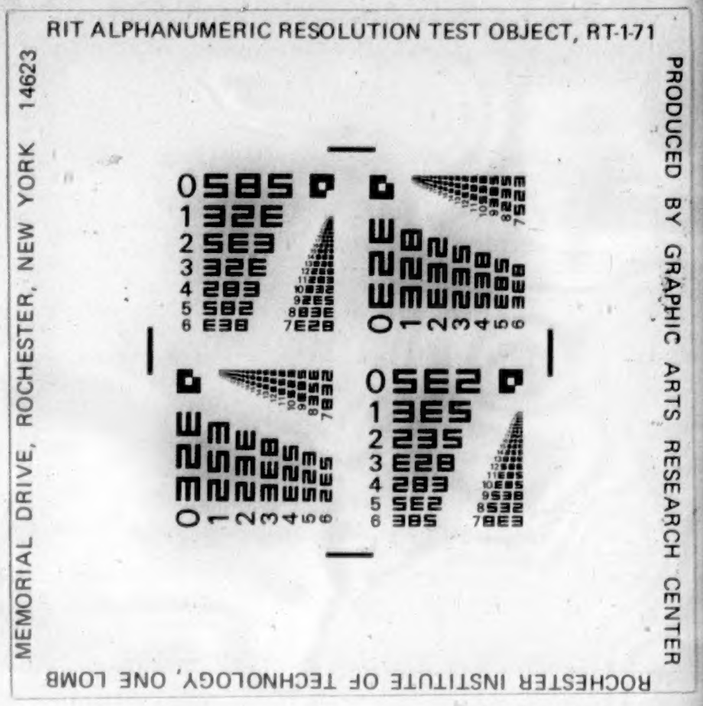
ROLL

338

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
7.1
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB